

1880 Census
St. James
30 households
168 persons

Farmer 2
Farm Laborer 1
Blacksmith 1
Clerk in Store 3
Dressmaker 1
Laborer 3
Retail Groc 5
Hotel Keeper 1
Servant 8
Lumberman 1
Shoemaker 1
Cooper 10
Carpenter 3
Sailor 4
Fisherman 7
Wholesale Fish 1
Lighthouse Keeper 1

Retail Dry Goods 1
Bookkeeper in Store 1
School Teacher 1
Fish Inspector 1

10 Coopers
7 Fishermen
5 Retail Grocers
4 Sailors
3 Clerks in Stores
Laborers
Carpenters
2 Book Keepers
1 Farm Laborer
Blacksmith
Dressmaker
Hotel Keeper
Lumberman

1 Shoemaker
Wholesale Fish Dealer
Lighthouse Keeper
Retail Dry Goods Store
School Teacher
Fish Inspector
8 Servants

450 Bennett, Samuel

Bennett, Samuel	30	M	Ire.	R. Est. 200	(married within year)
Bennett, Julia	19	F	Ire.		(Married within year)
Mahony, Terence	30	M	Ire	Fisherman	

451 McCarty, Daniel

McCarty, Daniel	36	M	Ire.	Fisherman	
McCarty, Mary	30	F	Ire.		Can't R or W
McCarty, Jeremiah	1	M	Mass.		
Carmody, Patrick	30	M	Ire.	Fisherman	Can't R or W

452 Bennett, Thomas

Bennett, Thomas	28	M	Ire.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Bennett, Isabella	25	F	Mich.		Can't R or W
Bennett, Mary Ann	4	F	Mich.		
Bennett, Rebecca	2	F	Mich.		
Geautieu, Partell	62	M	Can.	Fisherman	(Indian father of Isabella)
Wholen, Thomas	27	M	Ire.	Fisherman	
McGill, Anthony	25	M	Ire.	Fisherman	
Bennett, Margaret	1	F	Mich.		

453 Sullivan, Patrick

Sullivan, Patrick	24	M	Ire	Cooper	
Sullivan, John	26	M	Ire.	Fisherman	
Sullivan, Johanna	23	F	Ire.	(did she die later)	
O'Donnell, Richard	29	M	Ire.	Fisherman (Beat Graham)	

454 Cable, James

Cable, James	29	M	N.Y.	Merchant	R. Est 3000
Cable, Harriet	24	F	N.Y.		
Cable, Claude	2	M	Mich.		
Cable, Gardner	22	M	N.Y.	Fisherman	

459

Callet, James	25	M	Ohio	Fisherman	
(Corlette) (James Corlette from Ohio in C. of Sea)					
Neal, Thomas	17	M	Ohio	Fisherman	
Papineau, John	18	M	Can.	Fisherman	

460 Crane, Thomas

Crane, Thomas	50	M	Ohio	Fisherman	
Crane, William	21	M	Ohio	Fisherman	
Crane, John	23	M	Ohio	Fisherman	
Crane, Jane	18	F	Ohio	(married James Corlette, left in Sept '52)	
Augle, Charles	25	M	unkn.	Fisherman	
(Married Elizabeth Crane)					

461

Kelly, Celen	23	M	Ohio	Fisherman (Kelly Point?)
Perry, Ashlin	24	M	Ohio	Fisherman
Buckley, Louis	18	M	Ohio	Fisherman

462 Lecayer, Maurice

Lecayer, Maurice	36	M	Can.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Lecayer, Mary	26	F	Wis.		
Lecayer, Elizabeth	5	F	Mich.		
Lecayer, Mary L	2	F	Mich.		
Lecayer, Charles	1	M	Mich.		
Bonchard, Rene	17	M	Mich.	Fisherman	

463 Wright, Charles

Wright, Charles	25	M	N.Y.	Cooper	
Wright, Catherine	24	F	Ohio		(nee Brooks)
Wright, Rose	3	F	Mich.		
Wright, Charles H	2	M	Mich.		
Wright, Frank	1	M	Mich.		

(Definitely at Cable's Bay)

464 Crepeau, Peter

Crepeau, Peter	41	M	Can.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Crepeau, Mary	16	F	Can.		(Indian?)

465 Varse, Jacop

Varse, Jacop	34	M	Can.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Varse, Mary Rose	38	F	Can.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Varse, Leon	13	M	Can.		
Varse, Sophia	12	F	Can.		
Varse, Charles	10	M	Can.		
Varse, David	8	M	Can.		
Varse, Deleman	6	F	Can.		
Varse, Philemon	4	M	Can.		
Varse, Jacop Jr.	2	M	Mich.		
Varse, Joseph	1	M	Mich.		

466 Martin, William

Martin, William	26	M	N.Y.	Fisherman	(see G. Trav. Bay pg 93)
Martin, Samuel	24	M	N.Y.	Fisherman	
Whitney, Charles	18	M	Mich.	Fisherman	

(Eliz. Whitney Williams's brother? Right age.)

Martin, Edwin	28	M	N.Y.	Fisherman	
---------------	----	---	------	-----------	--

(These were not the Mayo Co. Martin's)

467 Morrison, Donald

Morrison, Donald	25	M	Scot.	Fisherman	
------------------	----	---	-------	-----------	--

(Married within year at Pine River in '53)

468 Maurice, Nicholas

Maurice, Nicholas	60	M	Mich.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Maurice, Josette	59	F	Mich.		Can't R or W
Maurice, Anable	33	F	Mich.		Can't R or W
Maurice, Nicholas Jr.	17	M	Mich.		

(Looks Indian and French)

469 Moan, David M

Moan, David M	31	M	N.Y.	Fisherman	
Moan, Jane	21	F	Mich.	Can't R or W	
Moan, Lucy Ann	2	F	Mich.		
Bannon, Patrick	40	M	Ire.	Fisherman	
McCarty, Dennis	39	M	Ire.	None	

(A Mormon in Pine River in '51 and '53 filed for land South and East of airport)

470 Lore, Louis

Lore, Louis	50	M	Can.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Lore, Josette	22	F	Mich.		Can't R or W
Lore, Joseph	17	M	Mich.	Fisherman	
Lore, Catherine	20	F	Mich.		Can't R or W
Lore, Madeline	12	F	Mich.		
Lore, Augustus	8	M	Mich.		
Lore, Moses	7	M	Mich.		
Lore, Louis	2	M	Mich.		

(These names look Indian, no card)

471 Davis, Mary

Davis, Mary	25	F	Can.		Can't R or W
Davis, John	6	M	Mich.		
Davis, Nicholas	2	M	Mich.		

472 Jenkins, Joseph

Jenkins, Joseph	44	M	Mass.	Cooper	
Jenkins, Harriet	30	F	N.Y.		
Jenkins, Charles	3	M	Ohio		

473 Kaufmann, George

Kaufmann, George	38	M	Germ	Trader	
Kaufmann, Mary L.	34	F	Mich.		
Kaufmann, Julie E.	4	M	Mich.		
Smith, John	13	M	Ohio		

474 Hell, William

Hell, William	43	M	N.Y.	Fisherman
Hell, Clarisa	22	F	N.Y.	
Hell, Ellen	2	F	Ohio	

(Mentioned in C. of Sea as a penile)

475 Geer, Amanda

Geer, Amanda	32	F	N.Y.	
Geer, Myron	15	M	N.Y.	Fisherman
Geer, Maritta	12	F	Mich.	(Married Richard Cooper)
Geer, Edmond	5	M	Mich.	
Geer, Caroline	3	F	Mich.	

(31 Households at S. Evd. With 128 people)

476 Bonnet, Samuel

Bonnet, Samuel	40	M	Eng	can't make out occ.
Bonnet, Selina	34	F	Eng.	
Inskip, Elizabeth	12	F	Penn	(Stepchild?)
Inskip, Selina M	5	F	N.Y.	(Stepchild?)

477 Humphrey,?

Humphrey,?	41	F	N.Y.	
Humphrey, George	6	M	Mich.	
Preudell, Anson	23	M	Unkn.	Farmer
Davis, Spalding D.	19	M	N.Y.	Seaman

478 Bacon, Samuel

Bacon, Samuel	23	M	N.H.	Carpenter
Bacon, Elizabeth	28	F	N.Y.	
Bacon, Samuel Jr.	4	M	N.Y.	
Bacon, Mary	3	F	N.Y.	
Bacon, Julia	6/12	F	Wisc.	

(This looks like a Mormon, Bacon on Fitzpatrick list)

479 Davis, John

Davis, John	35	M.	Va.	Carpenter and Joiner
Davis, Ann	34	F	D.C.	
Davis, John F	3	M	Md.	
Davis, Mary	2	F	D.C.	

480 Shaw, Samuel

Shaw, Samuel	33	M	Ma.	Slu ?Carpenter(definitely a Mormon)
Shaw, Mary	23	F	VT	
Shaw, Jane	3	F	Wisc.	
Shaw, Caroline	1	F	Mich.	

480 Cheeseman, Alonzo

Cheeseman, Alonzo	38	M	N.Y.	Carpenter and Joiner
Cheeseman, Minerva	37	F	N.Y.	Wife 1
Cheeseman, Jeremiah	8	M	N.Y.	
Cheeseman, George	4	M	N.Y.	
Cheeseman, Alexander	2	M	Mich.	
Cheeseman, Francis E.	8/12	M	Mich.	
Mills, Fredrick	26	M	Ohio	Cooper R. Est. 30 (Mormon)
Adams, Jane	29	F	N.Y.	Wife 2
Thorn, Amy Ann	29	F	N.Y.	Wife 3
McGee, Isaac	30	M	unkn.	Cooper
Ward, Peter	45	M	blank	Merchant

Census Taker says "Rooming house"

Can this be the Rooming house Child of the Sea mentions with four wives?

481 Whipple, David R.

Whipple, David R.	36	M	Mass.	Can't make out Occ. (Mormon)
Whipple, Martha A.	29	F	Ind.	

482 Heath, David

Heath, David	34	M	Vt.	Carpenter (Mormon)
Heath, Margaret	24	F	Penn.	Can't R or W
Heath, Ann Eliza	1	F	Ind.	

483 Johnson, Franklin

Johnson, Franklin	44	M	Va.	Merchant	R.E.	350
Johnson, Rispacah?	37	F	N.Y.	(Rebecca?)		
Johnson, Phebe D.	15	F	N.Y.			
Is this the one who married Wentworth?						
Johnson, George F.	8	M	N.Y.			
Johnson, Joseph A.	5/12	M	Mo (Mich?)			
Johnson, Elizabeth A.	14	F	Germ.			

For some reason the above and below are in the same house

McCulloch, Hezekiah	38	M	Md.	Merchant
McCulloch, Sarah Ann	32	F	Mo.	
McCulloch, Duncan	6	M	Mo.	
McCulloch, Josiah	5	M	Mo.	
McCulloch, Moses Chase	64	M	N.H.	Merchant

483 Monzon, Henry

Monzon, Henry (?)	47	M	N.Y.	Shingler
Monzon, Ruth	38	F	N.Y.	
Monzon, George W.	13	M	N.Y.	
Monzon, John J.	13	M	N.Y.	
Monzon, Lydia	10	F	N.Y.	
Monzon, Alonzo	8	M	Mich.	
Monzon, Alphonso	8	M	Mich.	
Monzon, James	6	M	Mich.	
Monzon, Mary A	6	F	Mich.	
Gentiles? Birth dates show children born in Michigan before Mormons.				
Buckley, Lewis	18	M	Ohio	Fisherman

485

LeDuc, Prosper	21	M	Can.	Fisherman	
Chicoine, Jolin	24	M	Can.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Miller, Peter	23	M	Germ.	Fisherman	
(Not Mormons, Indians)					

486 McKinley, Peter

McKinley, Peter	39	M	N.Y.	Merchant	R. Est. 500
McKinley, Ellen	32	F	Can.		
McKinley, Sarah E.	11	F	Ohio		
McKinley, Elizabeth	9	F	Ohio		
McKinley, Mary	6	F	Ohio		
Phelps, Joseph	40	M	Conn.	Clerk	
Bunker, Peter B	25	M	N.Y.	Clerk	
Collins, William	35	M	Ire.	Occ. none	
McGuire, Charles	30	M	N.Y.	Cooper	
McGuire, Ann	25	F	N.Y.		
Madis, Jacop	25	M	Germ.	Cooper	
Kullday, Matthew	21	M	Ire.	Cooper	
Augustine, Pascal	62	M	Italy	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Wright, Henry	23	M	N.Y.	Cooper	

(Can Charles McKinley listed in '40, age 61, be his father? His is the right age? No, the father was David, could be an uncle?)

(Harbor)

(Gentile)

487 Young, Anson

Young, Anson	35	M	N.Y.	Cooper
Young, Mary	30	F	N.Y.	
Young, John F.	1	M	N.Y.	

(Gentile or Mormon?)

488 Moore, E.J.

Moore, E.J.	33	M	N.Y.	Warehouse	R.E. 3000
Moore, Sophia A.	21	F	N.Y.		

(Gentile)

489 Aldrich, Marvin N

Aldrich, Marvin N.	47	M	N.Y.	Merchant	R.E. 1000
Aldrich, Temperance	39	F	Can.		
Aldrich, Marvin A.	23	M	N.Y.	Fisherman	
Aldrich, Mortimer M.	16	M	Mich.	Fisherman	
Aldrich, Alanson G	14	M	Mich.		
Aldrich, Sally S	12	F	Mich.		
Aldrich, Rachel Ann	7	F	Mich.		
Post, Warren	39	M	unkn.	Farmer	(Mormon historian)
Post, Leonard	35	M	unkn.	Farmer	
Hickey, Dow	40	M	N.Y.	Farmer	
Coleman, Eliza	18	F	Ohio		
Post, Stephen	37	M	unkn	Minister	

490 Fox, Francis

Fox, Francis	54	M	Conn.	Carpenter and Joiner
Fox, Cynthia	54	F	N.Y.	
<u>Fox, Stephen</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>N.Y.</u>	
Fox, Ralph	21	M	N.Y.	Farmer
<u>Fox, Polly Ann</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	
Guthrie, Simon	20	M	N.Y.	Farmer
Guthrie, Elvira	16	F	N.Y.	

Three families in one house

491 Waggoner, Nathan

Waggoner, Nathan	44	M	Ohio	Carpenter
Waggoner, Nancy Ann	42	F	Ohio	
Waggoner, Lydia	17	F	La	
Waggoner, Mary	4	F	Wisc.	
Waggoner, Jane	6/12	F	Mich.	
Waggoner, Joseph	6/12	M	Mich.	

492 Wright, Phineas

Wright, Phineas	39	M	Can.	Cooper
Wright, Rebecca	19	F	La	
Wright, Zenas	11	M	Ohio	
<u>Wright, Elizabeth</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Wisc.</u>	
Baxter, Delano	47	F	Vt.	Can't R or W
Baxter, Samuel	19	M	Can.	Laborer
Baxter, Henarietta	17	F	Can	Fled to Grand Traverse Bay
Baxter, Cornelius	15	M		Fisherman

493 Baxter, William

Baxter, William	28	M	Can.	Occ. none	Can't R or W
Baxter, Harriet	27	F	Penn.		Can't R or W
Baxter, Eliza Ann	7	F	Can.		
Baxter, Thomas	6	M	Can.		
Baxter, Lavinia	3	F	Can.		
Baxter, Freeman	1	M	Can.		

494 Tucker, Royal

Tucker, Royal	39	M	Vt.	Cabinet
Tucker, Catherine M.	39	F	VT	
Tucker, Sarah M.	14	F	Vt.	
Tucker, George	3/12	M	Mich.	

495 Gregg, James M.

Gregg, James M.	42	M	N.Y.	Lumber
(This must be the James M. Greig who drafted the '52 map)				
Gregg, Ellen A.	43	F	N.H.	
Gregg, Charles C.	18	M	N.Y.	Fisherman
Gregg, Ellen E.	16	F	Penn.	
Gregg, James M.	10	M	Penn.	
Gregg, Henry A.	7	M	Penn.	
Gregg, Richard L.	3	M	Penn.	
Gregg, Jonathan	79	M	N.H.	Occ. None
Gregg, Sylvia	77	F	R.I.	

496 Smith, James

Smith, James	50	M	Eng.	Lumberman	R. Est. 1000
(Brother-in-law Wingfield? Watson/Wilson?)					
Burnell, Anna	57	F	Eng.	Can't R or W	
Burnell, Martha	18	F	Penn.		

497 Prince, John

Prince, John	44	M	Eng.	Lumber	R. Est. 100
Prince, Rachel	40	F	Eng.		
Prince, Mary J.	13	F	Penn.		
Prince, John R. Jr.	9	M	Penn.		
Prince, Elizabeth Jane	7	F	Penn.		

1850 Census**1 Stringman, Henry T.**

Stringham, Henry T.	35	M	St. Lo.	Wood dealer	Vol R Est. 2000
Stringham, S.J.	27	F	N.Y.		
Stringham, Joseph	8	M	Mich.	At School	
Stringham, Henry	7	M	Mich.	At School	
Stringham, E.	3	F	N.Y.		
Prichard, N	33	M	N.Y.	Wood dealer	
Prichard, N	29	F	N.Y.		
Prichard, C	2	F	N.Y.		
Prichard, MN	1	M	N.Y.		
Lorain, S	33	F	Ohio		
Lorain, C	14	F	Ohio		
Lorain, C	11	F	Ohio	At School	
Lorain, Frances	11	F	N.Y.		
Prichard, S	25	M	N.Y.	Laborer	
Clark, J.N.	25	M	N.Y.	Laborer	

2

Sabins, C. N.	31	M	N.Y.	Carpenter and Joiner	
Downey, Sidney	28	M	VT	Fisherman	
Kipp, Henry	22	M	Can.	Lumberman	Can't R or W

3 Dexter, Moses H.

Dexter, Moses H.	46	M	VT	Blacksmith	
Dexter, A.	39	F	VT		
Dexter, Judson	18	M	N.Y.	Blacksmith	
Dexter, A.R.	15	F	VT		
Dexter, H.	10	F	N.Y.		
Dexter, M.	8	M	N.Y.		
Dexter, Jane	6	F	N.Y.		
Dexter, Josephine	3	F	N.Y.		
Dexter, Isaac	1	M	N.Y.		

4 Barrett, Patrick

Barrett, Patrick	40	M	Ire.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Barrett, Matilda	35	F	Ire.		Can't R or W
Barrett, John	25	M	Ire	Fisherman	(Father Ludlow?)
Hill, William	18	M	Ire.	Fisherman	
Barrett, Mary	7	F	Can.		
Barrett, John	3	M	Mich.		
Barrett, Edward	2	M	Mich.		
Barrett, Richard	4/12	M	Mich.		

5

McIntosh, Ann	40	F	N.Y.		
Carmichael, Donald	18	M	N.Y.	(Teamster?)	
Carmichael, Catherine	15	F	N.Y.		
Carmichael, Flora	12	F	N.Y.		
Carmichael, Daniel	10	M	N.Y.		
Carmichael, Alex	8	M	N.Y.		
McIntosh, James	5	M	N.Y.		
McIntosh, Jane	3	F	N.Y.		

6 Hillery, Tolliman

Hillery, Tolliman P.	40	M	Pa.	Woodchopper (Married within year)	
Hillery, Mary	16	F	N.Y.		

7 Lyman, A.

Lyman, A.	35	M	N.Y.	Woodchopper	
Lyman, Sarah	26	F	N.Y.		
Lyman, Mary Jane	8	F	Ohio		
Lyman, Olive C.	5	F	Ohio		

8 Higgins, Benjamin

Higgins, Benjamin	39	M	ME.	Seaman	
Higgins, Mary Ann	32	F	N.J.		
Higgins, Joseph	6	M	N.Y.		
Durie, Antoine	19	M	Can.	Woodchopper	Can't R or W

9 Gallagher, Charles

Gallagher, Charles	25	M	Ire.	Fisherman	
--------------------	----	---	------	-----------	--

(This does not match up with any Charles Gall. On B.I., although there were "Charles" in the Tyrone Gall. And in Philipine's family)

Kaverly, John	24	M	Germ.	Fisherman	
---------------	----	---	-------	-----------	--

10 Reynolds, S.

Reynolds, S.	45	M	ME.	Woodchopper	
--------------	----	---	-----	-------------	--

11 Kepfilon, C.

Kepfilon, C.	25	M	Germ.	Woodchopper	
Kepfilon, C.	19	F	Germ.		

12 Dunal, K.

Dunal, K.	35	M	Germ.	Woodchopper	
Dunal, B.	23	M	Germ.	Woodchopper	
Framel, B	36	M	Germ.	Woodchopper	
Carr, John	29	M	N.Y.	Teamster	Can't R or W

13 Dona, N.

Dona, N	55	M	Can.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Hanchson, F	35	M	Germ.	Fisherman	

14 Reynolds, Simeon

Reynolds, Simeon	45	M	ME.	Woodchopper	
------------------	----	---	-----	-------------	--

15

Korval, John	40	M	Germ.	Woodchopper	
Clintworth, Henry	35	M	Germ.	Woodchopper	

(Could this be Wentworth?)

Seymour, Ira	45	M	N.Y.	Carpenter and Joiner	
Keough, John	35	M	Ire.	Fisherman	
Dalton, John	23	M	N.Y.	Teamster	
Holaday, J.	38	M	Ire.	Woodchopper	
Spink, Henry	23	M	Germ	Teamster	
Corrigan, E.	35	M	Ire.	Fisherman	

(An Owen and Celia Corrigan bough land Jan 13, 1857 on McCauley's Bay.)

16

Lerue, John	36	M	N.Y.	Merchant
Cooper, William	18	M	N.Y.	Fisherman
Gollup, Calvin	19	M	N.Y.	Fisherman

17 Gear, John

Gear, John	29	M	Germ	Woodchopper
Gear, Ann	29	F	Germ	
Gear, David	5/12	M	N.Y.	
Myer, Martin	31	M	Germ	Woodchopper
Huntington, Ralph	50	M	N.Y.	Woodchopper

Rockwell, C.J.

Rockwell, C.J.	22	M	N.Y.	Teamster
Rockwell, A.M.	19	F	N.Y.	
Rockwell, A.L.	4/12	M	Mich.	
O'Noal, Hannah	18	F	N.Y.	
Stodman, T.	23	M	N.Y.	Woodchopper
Carry, John L.	24	M	Ohio	Cooper

19 Burton, E.E.

Burton, E.E.	31	M	VT	Woodmerchant
Burton, J.C.	20	M	VT	Woodmerchant
Burton, A.H.	27	F	N.Y.	
Burton, Catherine	4	F	Mich.	
Burton, M.E.	4/12	F	Mich.	
Bart, Jane E.	28	F	N.Y.	

20 Barry, A.

Barry, A.	40	M	N.Y.	Woodchopper
Barry, Daniel	30	M	N.Y.	Woodchopper
Barry, Geo	20	M	N.Y.	Woodchopper
Barry, Sarah	22	F	Ohio	
Barry, Aa	5	F	Ohio	
Barry, Albert	3	M	Wisc.	
Stedman, Thomas	24	M	N.Y.	Woodchopper
Brown, Geo	24	M	N.Y.	Teamster
Scrubby, Geo	23	M	N.Y.	Teamster
Frazier, James	28	M	Scot.	Teamster

(Frazier [?]erkes made 1st plat of St. James)

21 Ross, Benjamin

Ross, Benjamin	37	M	Can.	Lighthouse Keeper
Ross, Mary Ann	36	F	N.Y.	
Ross, Charles H.	15	M	Ohio	

22 Graham, Lemuel

Graham, Lemuel	60	M	Penn.	Woodchopper	
----------------	----	---	-------	-------------	--

23 Oliver, Joseph

Oliver, Joseph	31	M	Penn.	Fisherman	
Oliver, [?]	27	F	Mich.		Can't R or W
Oliver, Joseph	2	M	Mich.		
Ryarson, Mary	7	F	Mich.		
Dean, John	23	M	Can.	Fisherman	
Miller, J.B.	25	M	Can.	Carpenter	

24 Stronsk, Joseph

Stronsk, Joseph	36	M	Scot.	Lumberman	R. \$4000
Stronsk, Jane	39	F	Can.		
Stronsk, Joseph	5	M	blank		
Stronsk, Elizabeth	2	F	blank		
Brady, James M.	22	M	Scot	Sawyer	
Brown, John	22	M	Ire.	Sawyer	Can't R or W
Taylor, Alorn [?]	18	M	Penn.	Sawyer	
Warren, James	64	M	N.Y.	Lumberman	
Curtiss, F.W.	45	M	VT	Sawyer	
Robinson, Martin	20	M	Ire.	Teamster	

25 Dean, Lewis

Dean, Lewis	30	M	VT	Sawyer	
Dean, A.H.	29	F	VT		
Dean, Ellen J.	4	F	Mich.		
Rathborn, Anthony	50	M	R.I.	Teamster	

26 O'Neal, James

O'Neal, James	25	M	Ire.	Lumberman	Can't R or W
O'Neal, Catherine	25	F	Ire.		Can't R or W
Gisness, Casle	27	M	Nor.	Lumberman	
Vanson, William	2(?)	M	Nor.	Lumberman	Can't R or W
Glaston, Samuel	28	M	Scot.	Lumberman	Can't R or W

27 Mason, Antoine

Mason, Antoine	39	M	Can.	Carpeneter
Mason, Julia	38	F	Can.	
Mason, Antoine Jr.	16	M	Can.	Carpenter
Mason, Catherine	15	F	Can.	
Mason, Julia	13	F	Wisc.	
Mason, Emily	11	F	Wisc.	
Mason, Odil	8	M	Wisc.	
Mason, Feleman	6	F	Wisc.	
Mason, Joseph	3	M	Wisc.	

28 Mateland, Henry

Mateland, Henry	24	M	Scot.	Lumberman
Mateland, John	23	M	Can.	Lumberman

29 Stronach, John

Stronach, John	55	M	Scot.	Lumberman	R. Est. \$100
Stronach, Isabella	50	F	Scot		

30 Stronach, James

Stronach, James	30	M	Can.	Lumberman	R. Est. 5000
Stronach, Sarah	18	F	Can.		

31 Stronach, Adam

Stronach, Adam	26	M	N.Y.	Lumberman	R. Est. 200
Stronach, Lucy	17	F	Can.		
Stronach, John	16	M	Can.	Lumberman	
Stronach, Isabella	15	F	Can.		
Swan, Robert	25	M	Eng.	Lumberman	

42 Finni, Owen

Finni, Owen	36		Ire.	Lumberman	R. Est. 150
Finni, Bridget	24		Ire.		
Finni, Michael	28		Ire.	Lumberman	
McCormick	20		Can.	Lumberman	
Baxter, Andrew	30		Ire.	Lumberman	
Finni, Catherine	24		Ire.		
Finni, Bridget			Conn.		

43 Garey, James

Garey, James	30		Ire.	Lumberman
Garey, Miles	21		Ire.	Lumberman
Garey, Francis	24		Ire.	Lumberman

(#43-with a lot of other lumberman and John and Mary Mayhew)

44 Smith, Joseph

Smith, Joseph	54	M	N.H.	Lumber	R. Est. 8000
---------------	----	---	------	--------	--------------

This is not the Joseph Smith on BI in 1860.

Smith, Lucy	48	F	ME		
Smith, Gardner B.	18	M	ME	Lumberman	
Smith, Adelaide	16	F	ME		
Smith, Augustis	13	M	ME	Lumberman	

Then follows a bunch of lumberman whose names don't ring a bell

Doyle, Corneaus	28		Ire	Lumberman	
-----------------	----	--	-----	-----------	--

Murphy, Roth	25		Ire	Laborer	
--------------	----	--	-----	---------	--

(in #45 with a bunch of lumberman)

O'Brien	35		Ire	Lumberman	
---------	----	--	-----	-----------	--

(in #50, home of Eli Bentley , also a Lumberman)

(Too old for John O'B on BI)

52 Barrett, John

Barrett, John	32		Ire	Tavern Keeper	R. Est. 1000
---------------	----	--	-----	---------------	--------------

Barrett, Amanda	25		Penn.		
-----------------	----	--	-------	--	--

Barrett, Francis	40		Ire.	Tavern Keeper	
------------------	----	--	------	---------------	--

Barrett, James	28			Barkeeper	
----------------	----	--	--	-----------	--

Booker, David	30		unkn.	Servant Black	
---------------	----	--	-------	---------------	--

Booker, Cynthia	25		MO		
-----------------	----	--	----	--	--

Booker, George	10		MO		
----------------	----	--	----	--	--

Baldwin, Joseph	32		Mass	Lumberman	
-----------------	----	--	------	-----------	--

Rail, Richard	32		Ire.	Laborer	
---------------	----	--	------	---------	--

(#54, a rooming house for laborers)

In this same house is-

Williams, William D.	30		N.Y.	Laborer (Born 1820)	
----------------------	----	--	------	---------------------	--

Williams, Owen	4		Wisc.		
----------------	---	--	-------	--	--

59 Flinn, Martin

Flinn, Martin	22		Ire.	Lumberman	
---------------	----	--	------	-----------	--

Flinn, Mary	20		Ire.		
-------------	----	--	------	--	--

Fand, Henry	7	M	Wisc.		
-------------	---	---	-------	--	--

The whole household

66 Brown, Edward

Brown, Edward	33		Ire.	Lumberman	
---------------	----	--	------	-----------	--

Brown, David	28		Ire.	Lumberman	
--------------	----	--	------	-----------	--

Brown, Hannah	26		Ire.		
---------------	----	--	------	--	--

Brown, Hannah	1		Mich.		
---------------	---	--	-------	--	--

75 Miller, Lewis A.

Miller, Lewis A.	25	Can.	Merchant
Miller, Catherine	26	Ire.	
Miller, Henry	4	Mich.	
Miller, Edward	3	Mich.	
Miller, Archebald	6/12	Mich.	
Miller, Maragaret Kelly	60	Ire.	

Valentine, Patrick 24 Ire. Cooper
(Lives in home of H. K. Cowles, merchant #80.)

O'Connor, John	27	Ire.	Lumberman
O'Connor, Catherine	25	Ire.	

(Lives in #87, home of Horace Boardman, with a lot of Lumberman.)

Cody, Thomas	27	Ire.	Lumberman
--------------	----	------	-----------

(in home of Hiram Gale #89 with a lot of other Lumberman.)

In #95, lives Francis Perez (?) R.C. Minister from Austria Leopoldine?

99 Lasley, Edmond

Lasley, Edmond	27	Mich.	Fisherman	
Lasley, Therese	20	Mich.		Can't R or W
Lasley, Therese	1	Mich.		

101 Mrah, Ignés

Mrah, Ignés	40	Austria	R.C. Priest	(all household)
-------------	----	---------	-------------	-----------------

Neacham, Daniel	40	Ire.	Fisherman
-----------------	----	------	-----------

(Lives in #106, a boarding house of fisherman (from Mich, N.Y., ect) kept by;

McDonald, A.	26	Scot.	Fisherman
McDonald, C.	23	F	Ire

108 Banon, Thomas

Banon, Thomas	30	Ire.	Lumberman
Banon, Elizabeth	27	Ire.	

(Live in house of David Oliver from N.Y. with 3000 R. Est. with a lot of bachelor lumberman, Elizabeth probably a servant.)

111 Parl [sson?], Joseph

Parl [sson?], Joseph	25	Ire.	Fisherman
----------------------	----	------	-----------

(Lives in batchlor Fisherman's house, no women, the only Irishman.)

114

House of Isaac Wilson and wife Sarah. He is a fisherman, boards a lot of fisherman

Dixon, James	24	Ire.	Fisherman
--------------	----	------	-----------

116 McKinley, James

McKinley, James	32	N.Y.	Fisherman
McKinley, Sarah Ann	32	N.Y.	
McKinley, James D.	9	Ohio	
McKinley, William A.	8	Mich.	
McKinley, Mary E.	5	Mich.	
McKinley, Martha A.	3	Ohio	
Christie, John	35	Isle of Mann	Fisherman
Rouse, George	18	unkn.	Fisherman
deRelote, Adelaide	18	Can.	

(Probably son of Charles in 40 Census, age 61, brother of Peter on BI? He was 39 this Census both born N.Y.)

(No, James and Peter were brothers.)

117

House of Stephen Maxen, fisherman and wife boarding other fisherman among them;

Rogers, Patrick	22	Ire.	Fisherman
-----------------	----	------	-----------

119

House of W. Horton, fisherman, and wife have a lot of Coopers and Fisherman, among them;

Henry, James	25	Ire.	Cooper
--------------	----	------	--------

126 Panette, Patrick

Panette, Patrick	23	Ire.	Cooper
Panette, Elizabeth	24	Mich.	

(They were married within year; they are followed by a long list of batchlor coopers and fisherman.)

Panette, Ormond	56	Ire.	Cooper
Panette, John	12	Ire	
Panette, Hannah	20	Ire.	

138 Dagnow, Thomas

Dagnow, Thomas	28	Ire.	Lumberman
Dagnow, Hannah	18	Ire.	
Connell, John	21	Ire.	Lumberman
Connell, Mary	21	Ire.	

141 Gordon, Patrick

Gordon, Patrick	30	Ire.	Sawyer
Gordon, Ann	29	Ire.	
Gordon, Thomas	6	Can.	
Gordon, Catherine	4	Can.	
Gordon, Edmond	1	Ill.	
Morrow, James	23	Ire.	Sawyer
Gorman, Thomas	23	Ire.	Sawyer
Austin, Richard	27	Ire.	Sawyer
Ferguson, John	25	Ire.	Sawyer
Lyne, Anthony	23	Fra.	Sawyer

143

Is the house of Alice Brown 41, born in Ire. She is a widow with all her children, ages 22-5, born in N. Brunswick.

144

Is a household with 33 names including;

Millon (?), T.	25	Ire.	Sawyer
Dolton, Thomas	21	Ire.	Sawyer
Doyle, Michael	26	Ire.	Rafts man

(Heading the list, probably the proprietors, is G. Hoffman, "gentleman", age 57, and his wife Charlotte, age 46. I'll bet she didn't have time to be a "gentlewoman" with no other woman in the house.

145 Croke, Hugh

Croke, Hugh	29	Ire.	Lumberman
Croke, Margaret	20	Ire.	
Croke, Edward	5	Prince Edward Isle	
Croke, Catherine	4	N. Brunswick	
Croke, Fenton	4/12	Ill.	

157

Is a boarding house with mostly lumberman and few farmers, 24 names in all, kept by;

R__bell [?], John	39	Eng.	Laborer
R__bell, Rosanna	30	Ire.	
R__bell, Anna	3	ME.	
Includes			
McBride, A.M.	28	Ire.	Lumberman
King, T.E.	24	Ire.	Lumberman
Boyle, M	25	Ire.	Lumberman
Conny, M	22	Ire.	Lumberman
Teller, John	24	Ire.	Lumberman
Mahony, T.	22	Ire.	Lumberman

160 Boyle, Mary

Boyle, Mary	25	Ire	
Boyle, Ambrose	6/12	Mich.	

(All of household)

162 Large Boarding House, 33 names-all Lumber

Roney, Thomas	22	Ire.	Lumber
Donald, Edmond	26	Ire.	Lumber
Higgins, Margaret	20	Ire.	
Kenny, Michael	26	Ire.	Lumber
Osborn, Thomas	30	Ire.	Lumber
Rain, Michael	28	Ire.	Lumber
Cowan, Jane	25	Ire.	

163

Another boarding house, all laborers and 2 farmers. 33 names.

Higgins, John	27	Ire.	Laborer
Higgins, Ann	40	Ire.	
Cassidy, Thomas	10	Ire.	

165

Another boarding house of lumberman includes;

Ward, James	20	Ire.	Lumber
Collins, James	23	Ire.	Lumber

169

Batchlor, 5 of them, including

Croton, John	28	Ire.	Lumber
--------------	----	------	--------

172 Bodin, Patrick

Bodin, Patrick	26	Ire.	Lumber
Bodin, Elizabeth	17	Ire.	

174 O'Brien, John

O'Brien, John	23	Ire.	Lumber
O'Brien, Margaret	16	N.Y.	

(Married within year.)

175

Boarding house of Sawyers and Teamsters, 13 names

(Gurney?), Owen	26	Ire.	Teamster
(Gurney?),Owen	21	Ire.	Can't R or W
Deas, Michael	19	Ire.	Sawyer

176 Sauderson, James

Sauderson, James	37	N.H.	Lumber
Hannah, M.	28	Ire.	Lumber

(All of household)

177

Boarding house, 21 names,	Lumber		
Cook Richard	50	Ire.	Cook
McKey, Hugh	25	Ire	Blacksmith
Hoff, John	25	Ire.	Lumber
La Burn, John	24	Ire.	Lumber

178 Clark, James

Clark, James	34	Ire.	Lumber
Clark, Ann	34	Can.	
Clark, Thomas	10	Can.	
Clark, William	8	Can.	
Clark, Ann	6	Can.	
Clark, Ellen	3	Can.	
Clark, James	2/12	Mich.	

185 Dwyer, Edward

Dwyer, Edward	42	Ire.	Lumber
Dwyer, Ann	33	Ire.	
Dwyer, Michael	9	Ill.	
Dwyer, Thomas	7	Wisc.	
Dwyer, Edmund	5	Mich.	
Dwyer, John	2	Mich.	
McCoy, Angus	22	Can.	Lumber
Hays, Owen	25	Ire.	Lumber
McLeod, George	23	Nova Scotia	Lumber

186

Boarding house	Lumber, 26 names		
McCoy, Peter	30	Ire.	Lumber
McDonald, Thomas	40	Ire.	Lumber
Soncin (?), Anthony	35	Ire.	Lumber
Daley, Patrick	26	Ire.	Lumber
Hogan, James	20	Ire.	Lumber
Doyle, Lawrence	25	Ire.	Lumber

190 Williams, John

Williams, John	28	Ohio	Fisherman
*Williams, Margaret	25	N.Y.	
Williams, Esther	5	Mich.	
Williams, Savinia	3	Mich.	
Williams, John Jr.	1	Mich.	
Tower, Samuel	32	N.Y.	Cooper
Bread, Charles	24	N.Y.	Fisherman
Leavitt, James	23	VA.	Fisherman

192

Home of Aaron Olmsted in which lived

Dugan, Thomas	22	Ire	Cooper
---------------	----	-----	--------

200

Home of Henry Farlan in which lives

*Williams, Charles	21	Ohio	Fisherman
--------------------	----	------	-----------

237 Belote, William

Belote, William	50	Conn.	Merchant	R. Est. 1500
Belote, Eliza	53	Mass.		
*Williams, James	23	Can.	Laborer	
Coyle, William	25	Scot.	Laborer	
Martin, Joseph	25	Ire.	Laborer	
*Williams, Fanny	48	N.Y.		

242 Couchein, Andre

Couchein, Andre	48	Can.	Fisherman	(C. of Sea pg 16.)
Couchein, Abigail	24	Ohio		
(Williams a friend, Eliz Whitney Williams, mother)				
(St. Helena?)				
Couchein, Lucy	8	Mich.		
Couchein, Emily	6	Mich.		
Couchein, Margaret	4	Mich.		
Couchein, Andre Jr.	2	Mich.		
Davis, William	22	Ire.	Fisherman	
*Williams, Anna	17	Ohio		

(#237 and #242 seem to be on the edge of the Indian and Irish fishing section then we move away into...see below)

250 Wagely

(See back) (Mainland?)

257

Blanchard, Joseph	22	Mich.	Fisherman
Sasley, William	19	Mich.	Fisherman
(All of household)			

261

Graham, John	69	Ire.	Farmer
Puffer, Nathan	78	Mass.	"none"
Graham, John Jr.	9	Mich.	
Graham, Catherine	5	Mich.	
Graham, Nancy	10	Mich.	

288 McNally, Patrick

McNally, Patrick	60	Ire.	Farmer
McNally, Nancy T.	44	Ire.	
McNally, Bridget	17	Ire.	
McNally, James	13	Can.	
McNally, Patrick	11	Can.	
McNally, Charles	9	Can.	
McNally, Michael	5	Mich.	
McNally, Peter	2	Mich.	

289 Chambers, John

Chambers, John	40	Ire.	Farmer
Chambers, Margaret	30	Ire.	
Chambers, William	10	Ire.	
Chambers, Patrick	8	Ire.	
Chambers, Bridget	6	Ire.	
Chambers, John	4	Ire.	

305 Sawler, William

Sawler, William	30	Ire.	Cooper	R. Est. 2000
Sawler, Mary	24	Ire.		
Sawler, Sarah Ann	1	Mich.		
Young, Russell	24	Mich.	Cooper	
O'Del, Byron	26	Mich.	Cooper	
Cox, John	20	Ire.	Cooper	
Doe, James	22	Mich.	Cooper	
(Could this be Doud? Who married the McCann girl who came before the parents?)				
Kennedy, M. E.	40	Ire.	Cooper	

309

A bunch of seaman live in the home of Charles A. Hamel, seaman, and his wife Mary, including;

Fitzgerald, John	19	Ire.	Seaman
------------------	----	------	--------

321

In boarding house of carpenters kept by John B. Cashway, carpenter, age 30, lived-
 Burk, Catherine 20 Ire. (probably a servant)

324

In household of Edmand G__lbault? 30, Merchant, R Est. 1200 lived-
 O'Malley, Bridget 22 Ire.
 (probably a servant there were many small children)

331

(See back) O'Malley (We are definitely on [?].)

338

(See back) O'Malley

340 Pym, William

Pym, William	28	Eng.	Soldier
Pym, Mary	33	Ire.	
Morgan, Thomas	10	Ire.	
Pym, Catherine	9	Ire.	
Pym, Patrick	9	Ire.	

344 Durkin, Patrick

Durkin, Patrick	35	Ire.	Laborer
Durkin, Bridget	27	Ire.	
Durkin, Anthony	10	Ire.	
Durkin, Robert	4	Ire.	
Moran, Margaret	35	Ire.	
Moran, Ann	8	Ire.	
Moran, Catherine	6	Mich.	

345

(See back) Fitzsimmons

347 O'Malley, Owen?

O'Malley, Owen	45	Ire.	Laborer
O'Malley, Mary	35	Ire.	
O'Malley, Catherine	15	ME.	
O'Malley, Michael	11	Can.	
O'Malley, Patrick	8	Can.	
Dyer, Catherine	6	Can.	
Samuel, Robert	40	Scot.	Cooper
Dyer, Thomas	30	Ire.	Laborer

348 Burk, Joseph

(See back)

350 Geary, Matthew

Geary, Matthew	46	Ire.	Cooper	R. Est. 3000
Geary, Maria	40	Ire.		
Geary, Margaret	17	Can.		
Geary, Catherine	15	Can.		
Geary, John T.	14	N.Y.		
McIntire, Margaret M.	18	Ire.		

353 Birchard, Lorenzo J. B.

Birchard, Lorenzo J. B.	38	Vt.	Merchant	
Birchard, Amanda T.	21	Vt.		
McCabe, Eliza	20	Can.		
Stoddard, Joel	20	Mich.	Merchant	

354

(See back) Murray

355 Geary, William

Geary, William	50	Ire.	"none"	
(All of household)				

356 Durkin, Martin

Durkin, Martin	31	Ire.	Tailor	
(All of household)				

359 Chambers, Amy

Chambers, Amy lives in house of Michael Donsman.

She is 23, born Ire., probably a servant, sister of John Chambers #289 and Thomas Chambers #391?

361 Granger, Henry

Granger, Henry	23	N.Y.	Rooming house	
Granger, Mary	22	Mich.		
Granger, Fanny	2	Mich.		
Gernsy, Julia	20	N.Y.		
Boss, Corman	17	Holl.	"not any"	

378 McIntire, John

McIntire, John	30	Ire.	Seaman	
McIntire, Ann	22	Ire.		
McIntire, Sarah	5	Can.		
McIntire, Michael	1	Mich.		
McIntire, Nancy	17	Ire.		

384

Mahony, John	42	Ire.	Cooper
Mattby, William H.	40	Ire.	Cooper
Wilson, Cohn	22	Ire.	Cooper
Blanchard, Samuel	26	N.Y.	Cooper

385 Hobin, Patrick

Hobin, Patrick	48	Ire.	"none"	
Hobin, Catherine	45	Ire.		Can't R or W
Hobin, John	18	Ire.	Cook on vessel	
Hobin, James	16	Ire.	Porter	
Hobin, Michael	8	Can.		
Hobin, Bridget	4	Can.		

388 Murray, Mary

Murray, Mary	60	Ire.	
Murray, Dominic	30	Ire.	Grocer
Murray, Michael	25	Ire.	Seaman
Murray, Patrick	23	Ire.	Seaman
Graham, Timothy	21	Ire.	Seaman
Graham, Catherine	18	Ire.	(daughter Mary Murray?)

391 Chambers, Thomas

Chambers, Thomas	35	Ire.	Merchant
Chambers, Mary	21	Mich.	
Chambers, William	3	Mich.	
Chambers, John	7/12	Mich.	
Chambers, William	none given	Mich.	
Chambers, Catherine	22	Mich.	

397 Beaubien, Charles

Beaubien, Charles	60	Can.	Fisherman	R. Est. 300
Lasley, George	42	Mich.	Merchant	
Lasley, Mary	28	Mich.		
Lasley, George	10	Mich.		
Lasley, Jane	10/12	Mich.		
Lonser (?), Charles	6	Mich.		

417 Fitzgerald, Thomas

Fitzgerald, Thomas	26	Ire.	Seaman	R. Est. 1000
Fitzgerald, John	20	Ire.	Seaman	
Burk, Dominic	26	Ire.	Seaman	
Wilkins, John	17	Ire.	Cook	

425

Lawler, Martha 20 Ire.
 Is living in house of William Holt, 42, Merchant, R. Est. 10,000. There are lots of children; she is probably a servant, also
 Hess, Mary 20 Ire.

428

Louis and John Lasley ages 21 and 13 are in the house of Henry Shelby, a merchant. Louis is a "clerk".

439 McCarty, John

McCarty, John	33	Ire.	Grocer
McCarty, Mary	20	Ire.	
<u>McCarty, Michael</u>	<u>8/12</u>	<u>Mich.</u>	
McCarty, Michael Sen.	26	Ire.	Grocer
McCarty, Catherine	29	Ire.	
McCarty, John	2	Mich.	
McCarty, Michael	9/12	Mich.	
McCarty, Bridget	50	Ire. (Mother 1900)	
<u>McCarty, Sarah</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Ire. (Sister)</u>	
Gallagher, John	27	Ire.	"none"
Gallagher, Sarah	25	Ire.	
Kelly, Julia	25	Ire.	
McCarty, Brian	25	Ire.	Ship Carpenter
Geraty, Patrick	25	Ire.	"none"
(All Mackinac)			

442 Garrison, __

There are 63 listed, Irish among them.

Kilpatrick, James	28		Servant
(he is listed right after the Mayor's family, two girls 13 and 14, no mother)			
O'Sha, Daniel	35		Soldier
Morar, William	25		Corporal
Ward, Thomas	29		Musician
Henry, Britan	25		Soldier
Brooks, Young	25		Soldier
Conoly, Patrick	32		Soldier
Fitzsimmons, James	24		Soldier
Gilroy, Peter	30		Soldier
Hoe, John	27		Soldier
Horne, Daniel	29		Soldier
Joice, Michael	31		Soldier
King, Daniel	35		Soldier
McGuire, John	38		Soldier
Moore, John	25		Soldier
Sexton, John A.	40		Soldier
O'Brien, Rev John	not given		Epis, Minister
Archbold, William A.	42		Sergeant
Archbold, Margaret	42		
Archbold, Joanna	18	Scot.	
McGuire, John	46		Soldier
McGuire, Bridget	36		
McGuire, Caroline	10	Minn.	
McGuire, Isabella	8	Mich.	

The following comes right after the Mackinac Garrison-16th Oct 1880, Definitely Beaver Island.

443 Granger, Lyman**453**

Granger, Lyman	58	M	N.Y.	Lighthouse Keeper	R. Est. \$500
Granger, Archsoh(?)	54	F	N.Y.		
Granger, Julius	24	M	N.Y.	none	
Granger, Ann	22	F	N.Y.		
Granger, Ann E.	11	F	N.Y.		
Bellair, Alfred	2	M	Mich.		

(He was on Bablo at this time.)

444 Tobin, William**454**

Tobin, William	33	M	Ire.	Seaman	R. Est. 1000
----------------	----	---	------	--------	--------------

(Is this Bablo on Beaver?)

Tobin, Fanny	27	F	Ire.		
--------------	----	---	------	--	--

445 Loney, Patrick**455**

Loney, Patrick	50	M	Ire.	Fisherman	R. Est. 100
----------------	----	---	------	-----------	-------------

Definitely Beaver

Loney, Ann	40	F	Ire.	Can't R or W	
------------	----	---	------	--------------	--

446 Bissell, Hannibal

Bissell, Hannibal	57	M	?	Farmer	
-------------------	----	---	---	--------	--

447 Frazier, Thomas

Frazier, Thomas	40	M	N.Y.	Fisherman	(in cow incident)
-----------------	----	---	------	-----------	-------------------

448 McComby, James

McComby (?), James	60		Vt.	Farmer	
--------------------	----	--	-----	--------	--

449 Whitney, Walter

Whitney, Walter	45	M	N.Y.	Fisherman	
-----------------	----	---	------	-----------	--

Whitney, Elizabeth	45	F	Mich.		
--------------------	----	---	-------	--	--

Gibeau, Louis	14	M	Mich.		
---------------	----	---	-------	--	--

Gibeau, Antoine	10	M	Mich.		
-----------------	----	---	-------	--	--

Gibeau, Charles	9	M	Mich.		
-----------------	---	---	-------	--	--

Gibeau, Elizabeth	6	F	Mich.		
-------------------	---	---	-------	--	--

Kilday, Patrick	28	M	Ire.	Fisherman	
-----------------	----	---	------	-----------	--

(Kelty?)

Smith, Silas K.	24	M	VT	Farmer	
-----------------	----	---	----	--------	--

Vincent, Joseph W.	30	M	N.Y.	Merchant	R. Est. 2000
--------------------	----	---	------	----------	--------------

Vincent, Jane L.	24	F	N.Y.	Cable's sister-Brother in-law	
------------------	----	---	------	-------------------------------	--

Cable, William	60	M	N.Y.	none (Father?)	
----------------	----	---	------	----------------	--

Smith, Henry	29	M	N.Y.	Fisherman	
--------------	----	---	------	-----------	--

Cochin (?), John	24	M	Ire.	Cooper	
------------------	----	---	------	--------	--

(Courchante? In C. of Sea, probably Cochrane.)

Wright, Henry	22	M	N.Y.	Cooper	
---------------	----	---	------	--------	--

Kingsley, Calvin N.	20	M	Ky.	Fisherman	
---------------------	----	---	-----	-----------	--

Hubbard, William R.	29	M	Can.	Shoemaker	
---------------------	----	---	------	-----------	--

455 Cable, Alvah

Cable, Alvah	56	M	N.Y.	Fisherman	
--------------	----	---	------	-----------	--

Cable, Martha	50	F	N.Y.		
---------------	----	---	------	--	--

456 Snell, Norman

Snell, Norman	30	M	Vt.	Fisherman
Snell, Margaret	24	F	Mich.	
Colby, Joseph	21		Ohio	Fisherman

457 Tigert, Peter C.

Tigert, Peter C.	30	M	N.Y.	Fisherman
Tigert, Margaret	26	F	Ohio	
Duran, Edmund	4	M	Ohio	
Smith, John	16	M	unkn.	Fisherman

458 Calet, John J.

Calet (?), John J.	30	M	Ohio	Fisherman	(Corlette?)
Winchell, Benjamin	20	M	Ohio	Fisherman	

[This section was inserted right before the last three cards by the original author.]

12	Pierre Chasse.....	2.....	Man and Trades
13	Philetus (?), Crandall.....	11.....	None
14	Owen Van Dyke.....	5.....	Man and Trades
15	James Spencer.....	7.....	Com (1) Man and Trades (1)
16	Christian Walkter.....	7.....	Man and Trades
17	Alex Hamlin.....	4.....	Man and Trades
18	Tonsa Frenca (?)......	5.....	Man and Trades
19	Cecelia MacCulloch.....	5.....	None
20	Francis LaLonde.....	3.....	Man and Trades
21	Jasper Dibble.....	6.....	Agriculture
22	Augustus Gould.....	7.....	Man and Trades (2)
23	Wesley Hinman.....	2.....	Man and Trades (2)
24	Spencer John B.....	3.....	Man and Trades (2)
25	Henry Y. Gravereat.....	16.....	Agriculture (3) Man and Trades (2)
26	Theophilus Fountain.....	9.....	Agriculture (3) Man and Trades (2)
27	Angelic Viancour.....	3.....	None
28	Joseph Raville.....	7.....	Man and Trades
29	Sam C. Lasley.....	27.....	Agriculture (3) Man and Com (2) *

Females-1, 5-10-2, 10-15-3, 15-20-1, 20-30-1, 30-40-1, 40-50
Males-3 under 15-2, 5-10-2, 10-15-9, 20-30-1, 40-50-1, 60-90

498 Gregg, Henry M. (B.I.)

Gregg, Henry	33	M	N.Y.	Farmer
Gregg, Amanda	25	F	N.Y.	
Gregg, Sarah J.	4	F	Ohio	
Gregg, William J.	3	M	Ohio	
Gregg, George W.	1	M	Mich.	

499 Case, Elizabeth

Case, Elizabeth	45	F	Eng.	
Case, Martin	56	M	Eng.	Farmer

500 Miller, Erastus

Miller, Erastus	39	M	N.Y.	Farmer	R. Est. 500
Miller, Ann	38	F	Ire.		
Miller, Erastus Jr.	5	M	Mich.		
Miller, Lucy	4	F	Mich.		

501 Potts, Robert (Gentile?)

Potts, Robert	19	M	Ire.	Fisherman
Potts, Fredrick	11	M	Mich.	
Potts, Edward	7	M	Mich.	
Kelly, John	23	M	N.Y.	Fisherman

502

Lyon, George	36	M	Scot.	Fisherman
Franklin, William	17	M	Ill.	Fisherman

503 Cooper, Richard

Cooper, Richard	19	M	Ire.	Irish
-----------------	----	---	------	-------

(Gentile, left for N.Y. 1850, back to Gull in 1851 for Summer, in Fall Little Traverse. In '58 on Beaver, son born.)

504 Rogers, Statton

Rogers, Stratton	40	M	N.Y.	Farmer
Rogers, Catherine	44	F	Conn.	
Rogers, James	16	M	N.Y.	Farmer
Rogers, Sarah E.	10	F	N.Y.	
Rogers, Violita	8	F	N.Y.	
Rogers, John	6	M	N.Y.	

505 Preston, George**Corduroy Rd. G. Map**

Preston, George	43	M	Vt.	Farmer
Preston, Caroline	42	F	N.Y.	
Preston, Cordelia	19	F	N.Y.	
Preston, Benjamin	14	M	N.Y.	
Preston, Mary	13	F	Mich.	
Preston, Electa	11	F	Mich.	
Preston, Orange	9	M	Mich.	
Preston, Caroline	8	F	Mich.	
Preston, George	6	M	Mich.	
Preston, Enock Q.	3	M	Mich.	
Preston, Edward	1	M	Mich.	

506 Campbell, Austin Trail Rd. B.I.

Campbell, Austin	40	M	N.Y.	Farmer
Campbell, Emily	35	F	N.Y.	
Campbell, Oron	16	M	Mich.	
Campbell, William	12	M	Mich.	
Campbell, Austin	10	M	Mich.	
Campbell, Mary Ann	8	F	Mich.	
Campbell, Arza	6	M	Mich.	
Campbell, Benjamin	3	M	Mich.	
Campbell, Emma	1	F	Mich.	
Campbell, Merrill	28	M	N.Y.	Farmer
Campbell, Susannah	21	F	Eng.	

507 Steel, Eli Corduroy G. Map

Steel, Eli	26	M	Can.	Farmer
Steel, Mary	18	F	N.Y.	

508 Hall, Hiram G.

Hall, Hiram G.	25	M	N.Y.	Farmer
Hall, Sarah Ann	27	F	N.Y.	
Hall, Havens (?)	7/12	M	Mich.	
Hall, Jefferson	16	M	Mich.	Farmer

509 Loomis, Chauncey

Loomis, Chauncey	28	M	N.Y.	Farmer
Loomis, Martha	19	F	N.Y.	
Loomis, Laura	2	F	Mich.	
Loomis, Temerance	1	F	Mich.	
Green, Silas	7	M	Mich.	

510 Baxter, Petty (?)

Baxter, Petty (?)	44	M	ME.	Farmer
Baxter, Lucy	46	F	Vt.	
Baxter, Mary	17	F	ME.	
Baxter, Roger	14	M	ME.	

Amesbury, Frank

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M.	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Amesbury, Frank	head	53	17	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Lumber Camp
Amesbury, Sophia	W	38	17	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Amesbury, Charlie	S	16	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Amesbury, Leslie	S	11	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Amesbury, Leona	D	9	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Amesbury, Harold	S	7	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Amesbury, Lowell	S	5	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Amesbury, Genevive	D	2	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Adams, George

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs. M.	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Adams, George	head	43	18	Mich.	USA	USA	Labor Camp
Adams, Mary	W	33	18	Mich.	Eng.	Mich.	Labor odd jobs
Adams, Louis	S	17	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Adams, Hazel	D	15	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Adams, Cesil	D	10	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Adams, May	D	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Adams, Leona	D	4	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Adams, Julia	D	4/12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Aldridge, Thomas A

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs. M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Aldridge, Thomas A	head	23	3	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Shingle Mill
Aldridge, Bessie	W	23	3	Mich.	Ire.	Penn.	
Aldridge, Hamilton	S	2	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Boyle, Hugh

1860 Census

Listed as age 30, laborer, born Ire., in same household as Will Buckhum of Scotland, farmer, 60; Patrick Boyle 33, Ire. Laborer, and Michael O'Donald, 19, Ire., laborer.

	Age	B	Occ.
Boyle, Hugh	34	Ire.	Laborer
Boyle, Ellen	25	Ire.	
Boyle, Dan	7	Penn.	
Boyle, Grace	6	Penn	
Boyle, Patrick	4	Canada	
Boyle, Bridget	2	Canada	
Boyle, Helen	2 ½	Mich.	

Second Record in Same Census

	Age	B	Occ.
Boyle, Hugh	34	Ire.	Laborer
Boyle, Ellen	30	Ire.	
Boyle, Dan	8	Canada-married	Bridget Bonner
Boyle, Grace	6	Canada-married	Shamus Gallagher, son Sham
Boyle, Patrick	4	Canada	
Boyle, Bridget	3	Canada	
Boyle, Ellen	3/12	Mich.	
Boyle, Bridget	12	Ire.-looks like a	niece

1870 Census

	Age	B	Occ.
Boyle, Hugh	40	Ire.	Farmer
Boyle, Ellen	42	Ire.	House Keeper
Boyle, Daniel	17	Penn.	In School
Boyle, Grace	15	Canada	In School
Boyle, Patrick	13	Canada	In School
Boyle, Bridget	11	Canada	In School
Boyle, Ellen	9	Mich.	In School
Boyle, William	7	Mich.	In School-died May 18, 1883
Boyle, Mannis	6	Mich.	
Boyle, Francis	4	Mich.	
Boyle, Julia	1	Mich.	

1880 Peaine Township

	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Boyle, Hugh head (died March 7 th , 1882 C.R.)	49	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Retail Grocer	Can't R or W
Boyle, Ellen W (can't read or write)	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	House Keeper	
Boyle, Ella D	19	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	House Keeper	Can't W
Boyle, Willie S	18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Clerk in Store	
Boyle, Morris S	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer-School	
Boyle, Frank S	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Boyle, Julia D	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Boyle, Ann D	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Boyle, Daniel S	28	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
Boyle, Bridget D-in-law	20	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	House Keeper	(Bridget Bonner)
Boyle, Ellen Grand D	6/12	Mich.	Penn.	Penn.		
Boyle, Patrick	24	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	School Teacher	
Boyle, Annie	24	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	
Boyle, Ann J	1	Mich.	Can.	Mich.		
Boyle, Catherine (died Nov 8, 1880 age 7 months, teething)	3/12	Mich.	Can.	Mich.		

(Relationship not given for last four but it is obviously the son Patrick and his family)

Hugh Boyle Arrinnore? age 54, Mar 7, 1882 (church)

Died Feb 20, 1882

Hugh Boyle age 52 cause unknown (les)? Ire, Merchant, parents not given (cle ?)

See land records-he filed for land in August 1859

Died April 13, 1885 Ellen Boyle, 65, paralysis (br) Ire parents Michael and Bridget O'Donnell (charlevon)

Eveline Boyle (nee O'Donnell) br, Arrinnore age 65 April 13, 1886 (church)

1900 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs	B	FB	MB	Yr. Emg.	Yrs. U.S.	Owns
Boyle, Patrick	Head	61	M	29	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851	48	F
Boyle, Bridget	Wife	52	M	29	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1870	29	
Boyle, Daniel	S	27	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.			
Boyle, Sophia	D	15	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.			
Boyle, William	S	13	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.			
		Occ.		Mo.	Unemp.		R	W	E	
Boyle, Patrick		Farmer		0			y	n	y	
Boyle, Bridget							n	n	y	
Boyle, Daniel		Farm Laborer		0			y	y	y	
Boyle, Sophia		School					y	y	y	
Boyle, William		School					y	y	y	

Died June 28, 1903, Pat P. Boyle, age 67-4-28, born Ireland, died of Heart trouble (church).

Boyle, Patrick

1860 Census Chandler Township

	Age	Occ.	Born
Boyle, Patrick	33	Laborer	Ire.
Buckum, William	60	Farmer	Scotland
Boyle, Hugh	30	Laborer	Ire.
O'Donald, Michael	19	Laborer	Ire.

(There is also a Patrick Boyle, age 29, listed in a house whose name I couldn't make out "Benjow"? This is the right one.)

1870 Census

	Age	Occ.	Born	
Boyle, Patrick	41	Laborer	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Mary	25	H. Keeper	Ire.	Can't R or W

(I think this is Mary Big Biddie and they were married in 1862.)

Boyle, Owen	6		Mich.
Boyle, Edward	4		Mich.
Boyle, Mary	2		Mich.
Boyle, Thomas	1		Mich.

1880 Census Peaine Township

		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, Patrick	Head	53	Farmer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Mary	Wife	33	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, John	S	15	Laborer	Ire. (?)	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Edward	S	13	Laborer	Ire. (?)	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Mary	D	12	School	Ire. (?)	Ire.	Ire.	Can't W
Boyle, Thomas	S	9	School	Ire. (?)	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Ellen	D	7		Ire. (?)	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Emma	D	6		Ire. (?)	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth rec. Jan. 2, '75, "Anna".)							
Boyle, Hugh	S	3		Ire. (?)	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth rec. Feb. 2, '77.)							

Boyle, Patrick

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, Patrick	Head	53	Farmer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	
Boyle, Bridgit	Wife	36	At Home	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Catherine	D	11		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Bridgit	D	8		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
(This time her name is "Bridget Ward".)							
Boyle, Mary A	D	6		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Boyle, Patrick	S	5		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record Patrick Boyle, July 27, '75, father Patrick, born Ireland, farmer, Peaine Township; but mother is Allen (Ellen) Ward, born Ireland, the doctor who recorded this evidently made a mistake, Ellen was Paganog's wife.							
Boyle, Neil	S	3		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth rec. Jan. 10, '77.)							
Boyle, Rose	D	1/12		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	

In age this could be the Patrick listed as age 33 in 1860 and living at the same bachelor household as Hugh Boyle, 30, Michael O'Donald, 19 and William Buckum. Also, in 1860 and Patrick Boyle living with French family named "Benjout"?

She might be a 2nd wife and Hannah a step daughter. There is a gap in the children's ages, Hannah in 1880 was 24.

This could be Paganog with the wife's age wrong. The children's names fit best. Hannah was already married to Johnson. The other children's names I have are Patrick, Bridget and John. The name Rose is not to usual and Rose Bonner is Granddaughter.

In church records came to BI in '75.

Boyle, Sarah & John

1880 Census	Galilee Township						
		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, Sarah	Widow	34	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't W
Boyle, John	S	6		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth rec. Jan. 13, '74.)							
Boyle, Sarah	D	5		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth rec. May 15, '75, Peaine Township.)							
Boyle, Norah	D	2		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	

Married Oct 5, 1873 (church records)

Johnny Andy remembers the wonderful Angle Food cake she made on a visit to the Island.

She was married after 1870 (around 1872) and so they were not a household in that census. She was widowed before this census.

This is undoubtedly the sister of Bridget Green (who married Red Dan) and of White Dan who was widowed and went to Chicago. In 1880 Bridget would have been 37 and White Dan 39.

I have no way of knowing who this is. She seems to be too young to have been the Sarah Green, sister of White Dan, who was widowed and went to Chicago.

1900 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Boyle, Thomas H.	Head	36	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman
		Mo.	Unemp.	R	W	E	
Boyle, Thomas H.		4		y	y	n	

(This is all there was.)

Boyle, Thomas H.

1860 Census		Age	Occ.	B	
Boyle, Thomas H.		70	Farmer	Ire.	
Boyle, Mary		45		Ire.	(Pete McCauly's mother)
Boyle, Catherine		7		Mich.	

(Can? According to Nackerman they were first in Can.)

Boyle, Michael "Red Mike" 5 Penn.

(1880 Census lists Michael Boyle, 22, born Penn, mother and father in Ire. Living in household of James Gordon as a boarder on Hog Isle. Can't R or W. This is the nearest Mike Boyle in age, this is right.)

Boyle, Bridget 3 Penn.

(She married Paddy Rua; her stone says she was born in Penn.)

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, Mary	Widow	64	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W

(She is listed as living alone in 1880.)

On May 19th, 1885 she married Richard Fitzsimmons, they didn't live together long.

Boyle, Patrick D. (Paddy Hela)

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, Patrick	Head	40	Farmer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Bridgit	Wife	32	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W

(A Paganog)

Boyle, Daniel S 7 Mich. Ire. Ire. Can't R or W

(Turner-Birth rec. June 5, '72, father listed as farmer.)

Boyle, Ellen D 5 Mich. Ire. Ire. M Paddy Mary Ellen

Aldrich, Marvin N.

1850 Census

Mormon Harbor

	Age	B	Occ.
Aldrich, Marvin N.	47	N.Y.	Merchant
Aldrich, Temperance	37	Can	
Aldrich, Marvin A.	23	N.Y.	Fisherman
Aldrich, Mortimer M.	16	Mich.	Fisherman
Aldrich, Alanson G.	14	Mich.	-(moved to Charlevoix 1858, see Traverse Region)
Aldrich, Sally S.	12	Mich.	
Aldrich, Rachel Ann	7	Mich.	
Post, Warren	39	unkn.	Farmer-(one of 12 apostles and Mormon historians)
Post, Stephen	37	unkn.	Minister (brother of above?)
Pos, Leonard	35 (?)	unkn.	Farmer (brother of above?)
Hickey, Lorenzo Dow	40	N.Y.	Farmer
(Lorenzo Hickey was one of the 12 apostles. Is this a brother? No, name-Lorenzo Dow Hickey)			
Coleman, Eliza	18	Ohio	(servant?)

Allarde, Clias

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Allarde, Clias	32	Mich	Fisherman.
Allarde, Margaret	28		
Allarde, Clias	4		
Allarde, Allen	?		

Allers, Charles (Capt.)

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Img.	Occ.
Allers, Charles C. (Merchant Vessel)	Head	62	35	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1870	Sailor
Allers, Mary V.	W	52	35	Mich.	Can.	N.Y.		
Allers, Charles J.	S	15	S	Mich.	Ger.	Mich.		
Allers, Lenore	D	18	S	Mich.	Ger.	Mich.		
Allers, LeRoy E.	S	6	S	Mich.	Ger.	Mich.		

Appleby, Gilbert

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Appleby, Gilbert	50	N.Y.	Lighthouse Keeper
Appleby, Julia	40	N.Y.	
Conergan, Antwine	30	Canada	Laborer

Atkinson, William

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Atkinson, William	24	N.Y.	Laborer
Atkinson, Milantha	22	N.Y.	
Atkinson, William	5/12	N.Y.	

Austin, Benjamin

1850 Census

	Mormon		
	Age	Born	Occ.
Austin, Benjamin	45	N.Y.	Farmer
Austin, Lois	40	Can.	
Austin, William	10	N.Y.	
Austin, Nicholas	7	N.Y.	

Daughter Sophia, age 21, married to Eri James Moore.

Boyle, William

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Boyle, William	34	Ire.	Tavern Keeper
Boyle, Hannah	23	Ire.	(Malloy)
Boyle, Rosie	3	Canada	
Boyle, Hannah	2	Canada	

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	Lit.
Boyle, William	42	Ire.	Hotel Keeper	(Can't write)
(Per prop. \$500, R. Estate \$800)				
Boyle, Hannah	33	Ire.		(Can't read or write)
(Malloy)				
Boyle, Rosana	13	Canada		(Can't write)
(Married William Gibson)				
Boyle, Hannah	11	Canada		(Can't write)
(Nora-married Jerome Heath (Charlevoix))				
Boyle, Maragret	9	Mich.		(Can't write)
(Married Bowery)				
Boyle, Mary	7	Mich.		
(Married Charles Gall who was lost the Vernon-later Ed Pratt)				
Boyle, Catherine	5	Mich.		
(Married Charlie McCauley, Paddy Baca's son)				
Boyle, William	3	Mich.		(The one I knew)
Boyle, Susan	1	Mich.		
(Married Sedenberg (Ined))				
Boyle, Jolin W.	½	Mich.		
(Gravestone 1870-1908 (Never married))				
Boyle, Ellen	20	Ire.	Domestic Servant	

1880 Census

	Age	Rel.	B	FB	MB	Occ.	Lit.
Boyle, William	56		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Clerk in store	Can't R or W
Boyle, Hannah	45	W	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	House Keeper	Can't R or W
Boyle, Norah	21	D	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Dress maker	
Boyle, Mary	17	D	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	House Keeper/School	
Boyle, Catherine	15	D	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Boyle, William	14	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Boyle, Susan	12	D	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Boyle, John	10	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Boyle, Edward	7	D	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
(Birth record March 29, 1873, father "Saloon Keeper")							
Gallagher, William	23	S in-law	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
Gallagher, Maggie	20	D	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At home	
Gallagher, Sarah	2/12	Grand D	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Died Feb 1898)	
(Last three entries are Bowery)							

There is a birth record of "Nellie Boyle", March 13, 1872, parents William and Hannah, Father's occupation "grocer" in Galallee Township.

There is a birth record of Elizabeth Boyle; July 24, 1875, parents were William and Hannah Malloy, Father-saloon keeper.

There is a birth record of Cornelius Boyle; Dec 15, 1877, parents were William and Hannah Malloy, Father-saloon keeper. Cornelius died in 1878 age 2 months.

Death Records

William Boyle, widowed, age 76 died in Pea Township of Bronchitis on April 10, 1899, born Ire, storekeeper, parents Conel Boyle and Rosie McGraw.

Nellie Boyle, 5 days, cold, March 18, 1871, parents were William and Hannah Boyle.

Cornelius Boyle, 2 months, cause unknown, March 17, 1878, parents were William and Hannah.

Boyle, Cicilly (Maiden name O'Donnell, husband Daniel Boyle)

1870 Census (Peaine Township)

	Age	Born	Occ.	Lit.
Boyle, Cicilly	58	Ire.	House Keeper	
Boyle, Hugh	37	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W- City
(Could be the one listed in 1860 in a bachelor household)				
Boyle, William	35	Ire.	Wagon Maker	
Boyle, Wallace Manus	33	Ire.	Fisherman-City	
Boyle, Patrick Paddy Hela	29	Ire.	Farmer	
[Per Prop. \$250, R. Estate \$300-listed in 1880]				
[Paddy Hela-census as married and mother living ___ her Paddy Hela]				
Boyle, John	25	Ire.	Fisherman	
Boyle, Bridget	22	Ire.	(Married Big Phil?)	
(For last two entries refer to 1860 Maurice Boyle.)				

Can this be the mother and other brother who have come over and joined the family listed in 1860 under Maurice Boyle? John and Bridget are the same in both listings.)
 (There is a birth Jan 12, 1875, Cicily Boyle, father John Boyle, mother Mary Connaghan, both born in Ireland, father's occupation is a farmer.)
 (In Bridget Boyle's death record in 1925 she is listed as Bridget Gallagher, father Daniel Boyle and mother Cecelia O'Donnell, she married Big Phil.)
 (Died Dec 22, 1881, Julia Boyle, age 72, cause unknown, parents unknown. (charl)
 (Siscilia Boyle **Res?** Arrinmore age 79, Feb 5, 1882 (Church)
 (In 1860 Maurice, John and Bridget were living with their aunt Susan O'Donnell and there was an older sister, 5 years older than Maurice with them. Did she marry between 1860 and 1870?)

Boyle, Daniel

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Boyle, Daniel (age right with family records)	29	Ire.	Fisherman
Boyle, Peggy	30	Ire.	Katecheline Mor
Boyle, Mary	1	Mich.	
Gallagher, Philip (Big Phil, Catherine's Brother)	25	Ire.	Laborer

1870 Census (Chandler Township)

	Age	Born	Occ.
Boyle, Daniel (Per Prop \$125, R. Estate \$300)	40	Ire.	Farmer
Boyle, Catherine	42	Ire.	House Keeper
Boyle, Mary	10	Mich.	
Boyle, Hugh (according to Lawrence Hugh he was called Malachi)	9	Mich.	
Boyle, Bridget	6	Mich.	(Married Anthony Malloy)
Boyle, Dennis	5	Mich.	
Boyle, Anna	4	Mich.	
Boyle, Michael	2	Mich.	
Boyle, Daniel	1	Mich.	

1870 Census Recorded Entry in (Gal. Township)

	Age	Born	Occ.	Lit
Boyle, Daniel (Per. Prop. \$125)	35	Ire.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Boyle, Catherine	32	Ire.	House Keeper	Can't R or W
Boyle, Hugh	10	Mich.		Can't R or W
Boyle, Mary	9	Mich.		Can't R or W
Boyle, Malachi	8	Mich.		
Boyle, James	6	Mich.	(Dennis?)	
Boyle, Catherine	4	Mich.	(Anna?)	

Boyle, Bridget	2	Mich.		
Boran, Neil	25	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W

1880 Census Peaine Township

		Age	Born	FB	MB	Occ.	Lit.
Boyle, Daniel		47	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	
Boyle, Catherine	W	47	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	House Keeper	Can't R or W
Boyle, Mary	D	20	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	Can't R or W
Boyle, Hugh	S	19	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't W
Boyle, Bridget	D	17	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Farm Work	Can't W
Boyle, Dennis	S	15	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't W
(Died Jan 22, 1937-married Emma McCauley Hunt)							
Boyle, Annie	D	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't W
Boyle, Michael	S	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't W
Boyle, Daniel	S	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't W
Boyle, Phillip	S	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't W
Boyle, Patrick	S	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't R or W

(Birth record Patrick, Aug 15, 1875)

(Daniel Boyle, widower, age 87-4-3, died in Peaine Township on Dec 18, 1919 of old age.

Farmer retired 6 years; father Daniel Boyle, mother unknown)

(Dennis Daniel Boyle, married, age 72-7-19, died in S.J. Township on Jan 22, 1937 of cerebral **thrombosis?**, born Michigan, fisherman, parents Dan Boyle and Catherine Gallagher.)

(Katherine Boyle, 77, Ire, old age, Nov 12, 1907-(charl) Katherine Gallagher, Nov 2, 1907, 77, old age, Ire, parents Hugh Gallagher and Bridget Boyle.)

1990 Census		Peaine Township							
		Age	Marr	Yrs	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr (Emg.)
Boyle, Daniel	Head	67	M	43		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1855
Boyle, Catherine	W	70	M	43	9-9	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851
Boyle, Daniel	S	30	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
		Yr (U.S.)		Occ.	Mon.	Unemp.		RWE	
Boyle, Daniel		45		Farmer	0			y y y	(Owns Farm)
Boyle, Catherine		48						n n n	
Boyle, Daniel				Farmer	Laborer			y y y	

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs. Marr.	B	FB	MB	Img.	Occ.
Boyle, Daniel	Head	77	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1854	Farmer
Boyle, Daniel	S	40	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farm Laborer

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M.	B	FB	MB	Img.	Occ.
Boyle, Hugh	Head	52	19	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1856	Farmer
Boyle, Anna	W	50	19	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1808	
Boyle, Patrick	S	18	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Laborer, odd jobs

Boyle, Thomas S	16	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Farm Laborer
Boyle, Edward S	14	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Boyle, Mary D	12	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Boyle, Hugh E. S	8	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	

Boyle, Daniel P

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M.	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Boyle, Daniel	Head	37	7 H 1	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
Boyle, Margaret	W	43	7 M 2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Boyle, Mary	D	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Boyle, Bridget M	D	3	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Boyle, Edward

(Husband of Big Biddie, Lawrence says brother of Whiskey?)

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Boyle, Edward	40	Ire.	Farmer
Boyle, Bridget	35	Ire.	-Gallagher
Boyle, Mary	13	Ire.	(I think married a Patrick Boyle in 1862)
(This is a gap of four years, is this where the lost child fits in?)			
Boyle, Amity (Anna)	9	Ire.	
(Married Gull (Mary Turner says, everyone else says Johnny Barney.)			
Boyle, Henry	4	Ire.	
(Red Hughie)-Married Ann McDonough-Val's daughter)			
Boyle, Grace	1	Mich or Can.?	-Married Barney McCafferty

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Boyle, Edward	60	Ire.	Farmer
Boyle, Bridget	57	Ire.	H. Keeper
Boyle, Ellen	20	Ire.	Married Owen Boyle (Ropa)
Boyle, Annie (Amity)	16	Ire.	
Boyle, Hugh (Henry)	12	Ire.	

1880 Census lists Hugh Boyle, 22, born Can. Mother and Father Ire; living on Hugh Ise with William McLeod; both listed as laborers. This seems to be the closest in spite of divergence in birth place. Hughie married Ann McDonough.

Boyle, Terressa (Grace)	11	Can.
Boyle, Paddy	7	Mich.

1880 Peaine Township

		Age	Born	MB	FB	Occ.	
Boyle, Edward	Head	66	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Boyle, Bridgit	Wife	63	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
Boyle, Emma (Amity) D		24	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	
(Annie and Amity) Married Johnny Barney O'Donnell							

Boyle, Grace	D	18	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Dressmaker
(Grace married Barney McCafferty)						
Boyle, Patrick	S	16	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer

Death Records

Edward Boyle, widower, age 80 died in Peaine Twp. on April 20, 1904 of old age. Born Ire, parents? Boyle and Emay O'Donnell.

Bridget Boyle, widow, age 87, died in Peaine Twp. Of old age on January 4, 1910. Bore Ire, parents unknown.

Hugh Boyle, widowed, age 88-6-24, died June 22, 1944 in Peaine Twp of coronary Thrombosis, born Ire, Farmer, parents Edward Boyle and Bridget Gallagher.

Census 1800

(Living in house of John O'Donnell, Barney's son whose wife was Big Biddie's daughter Emmy)

Boyle, Edward, 84, M 52 yrs, Br. Ire, Emigrated 1859, city 4 yrs, can't read, write or speak Eng.
 Boyle, Bridget, 84, M 52 yrs, Br. Ire, Emigrated 1859, city 4 yrs, can't read, write or speak Eng.
 Died July 23, 1891, Patrick Boyle age 28, consumption, Born Ire, Sailor, Edward Boyle and Bridget Gallagher.

Boyle, Henry

(Could this be Hugh? Yes, see 1870 Census. "Hughie Hummish" son of Thomas T.)

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Boyle, Henry	25	Ire.	Laborer

(Living in a 2 man household with Pete McCauley. This figures-Pete was his step-mother's son.)

1870 Census (Peaine Township)

	Age	Born	Occ	P. Prop	
Boyle, Hugh	35	Ire.	Fisherman	\$220	Can't R or W
Boyle, Hannah (Veag)	35	Ire.	H. Keeper		Can't R or W
Boyle, Mary	9	Mich.	Married Henry Proctor		
Boyle, Thomas	6	Mich.	"Hannagan"		
Boyle, Bridgit	4	Mich.			
Boyle, Peter	2	Mich.			
Boyle, Hannah	4/12	Mich.			

1870 Census (Second one)

	Age	Born	Occ.	P. Prop	
Boyle, Hugh	40	Ire.	Fisherman	\$200	Can't R or W
Boyle, Hannah	35	Ire.	H. Keeper		Can't R or W
(This is Hannah Veag)					
Boyle, Mary	11	Mich.			Can't R or W

Boyle, Thomas	8	Mich.		
Boyle, Bridgit	5	Mich.		
Boyle, Peter	5/12	Mich.		
Gallagher, Anna	15	Ire.		Can't R or W
Gallagher, John	13	Ire.	Shoemaker	Can't R or W

(Gallagher children are step-children)

1880 Census (Galilee Township)

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Boyle, Hugh	Head	48	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	
Boyle, Hannah	Wife	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Gallagher, John	S	22	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Shoemaker	Can't R or W
Boyle, Mary	D	19	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	Can't R or W
Boyle, Thomas	S	16	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
"Tom Boyle Hannagan"							
Boyle, Bridgit	D	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	Can't R or W
Boyle, Peter	S	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Boyle, Norah	D	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Boyle, Hugh	S	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

(He was burnt in Coles Cabins "Gutter", birth record Dec 10, 1872.)

Boyle, Michael S 1 Mich. Ire. Ire.

(Birth record June 23, 1878, father "Fisherman"-fell out of a tree)

According to the dates on the stones they lied about their ages through her, 1880 one is right.

Death Records

Hannah Boyle, married, age 69, died in Pea Township on March 25, 1897. Cause unknown, bore Ire, Housewife, parents unknown.

Hugh Boyle, widower, age 97 died in Peaine Township on May 17, 1924 of apoplexy. Bore Ire, Farmer, Father Tom Boyle, mother unknown.

Hugh Boyle, single, age 65-1-17 died Jan 11, 1938 in Peaine Township of accidental burning.

Bore St. J, Seaman, parents Hugh Boyle and Hannah Gallagher.

1990 Census

		Age	M/S	Yrs	Mother Of	B	FB	MB
Boyle, Hugh	Head	42	M	6		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Margaret J	Wife	23	M	6	1	Mich.	Scot.	Scot.

(McCormick, sister of Mike Neahaues wife Mary and of Jenn McCormick.)

Malloy, Grace	Niece	2	S			Mich.	Can.	Penn.
---------------	-------	---	---	--	--	-------	------	-------

(The baby that was born when Buffalo's wife, Bridget Boyle, died in child birth.

	Occ.	Mo. Unemp.	R	W	E	
Boyle, Hugh	Fisherman		y	y	y	owns F.
Boyle, Margaret			y	y	y	

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M.	B	FB	MB
Boyle, Hugh E.	Head	43	15	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Margaret	Wife	33	15	Mich.	Scot.	Scot. (Ire.)
Boyle, Grace	D	12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich. (adopted?)

Gebo-he certainly upped his age. The Grace Malloy means this is Gebro, born in 65, he would have been 35, not 42, and that would have made him 39 not 42.)

Died Jan 18, 1934 Hugh M. Boyle 73 (church all there is)
(Trail Rd.)
(Peaine Township)

Boyle, Hugh

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M.	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Boyle, Hugh	Head	48	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman
Boyle, Dennis	Brother	44	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman

1900 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs	Mother Of.	B	FB	MB
Boyle, Hugh	Head	43	M	9		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Ann	Wife	41	M	9	4-4	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Patrick W.	Son	8	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Thomas	S	6	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Edward	S	4	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Mary C.	D	1	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.

(Married Anthony Green, Oct 6, 1920 (Protar) Johnny Green's son?
(Hugh Boyle's birthplace must be wrong, Mich. in death record but Ire. here.)
(Red Hughie, Big Biddie's son.)

	Yr Emg.	Yrs. U.S.	Occ	Mo. Unemp.	R	W	E	
Boyle, Hugh			Farmer	0	(BLANK)			Owns F
Boyle, Ann (Val McDonough's daughter)	1880	19			n	n	y	
Boyle, Patrick W.			School		y	n	y	
Boyle, Thomas			School		y	n	y	

Died June 22, 1944, Hugh Boyle, widower, age 88-6-24, coronary thrombosis, born Ireland, farmer, parents Edward Boyle and Bridgit Gallagher.

Boyle, Hugh

1910 Census

		Age	M/S.	B	FB	MB	Img.	Occ.
Boyle, Hugh	Head	33	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farmer
Boyle, Bridget	Mother	65	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1870	
Boyle, Mary	Niece	15	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Boyle, Rose	Niece	13	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

1900 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.	Yrs. U.S.	Occ.
Boyle Hugh T.	Head	60	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851	48 nat	Farmer
Boyle, Peter	S	27	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.			Fisherman
Proctor, Norah	Grand D	13	S	Mich.	Can.	Mich.			School

		Mo	R	W	E
		Unemp.			
Boyle, Hugh T.			y	n	y
Boyle, Peter		4	y	y	y
Proctor, Norah			y	y	y

1910 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Boyle, Hugh F.	Head	78	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851	Farmer
Boyle, Peter	S	38	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Woodchopper
Boyle, Hugh H.	S	36	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farm Laborer at home

Hannagen's Rd.-This is "Tom Boyle Hannagen's" father, widower of Hannah Veag, though he lied about his age, he is the only Hugh with a son Peter.

Boyle, John

1860 Census

	Age	B	Occ.
Boyle, John	19	?	Laborer

(Could this be the one who married Mary Counahan 1874.)

Boyle, John	23	Ire.	Laborer
-------------	----	------	---------

(Probably the one who married Ellen, see 1880 Census, is also recorded as living in the home of Thomas Bedford.)

Boyle, John	25	Ire.	Laborer
-------------	----	------	---------

(Married Margaret is also recorded as living in the house of Conn McCauley.)

(One of the two, age 23 and 25, probably married Sarah Green, sister of white Dan. He died early and she went to Chicago.)

All Living in a boarding house with 7 single men kept by Joseph and Emily Mageau (?).

1870 Census	Peaine Township					
	Age	B	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Estate	
Boyle, John	50	Ire.	Farmer	\$140	\$250	Can't R or W
(Alias Navy, church roll. Church roll '64, John Boyle, 50, alias Navy (nickname).)						
Boyle, Ann	55	Ire.	H. Keeper			
Boyle, John	17	Can.				Can't R or W
(Died Oct 1, 1879, drowned.)						

1880 Census	Peaine Township					
	Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, John	57	Laborer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Nancy	Wife 60	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, John	S 27	Laborer	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W

(These would be the parents of Owen Boyle, "Ropa", who married Ellen Big Biddie.)
Died July 17, 1888, John Boyle, 70, cause? born Ire., Farmer, parents John Boyle and Hannah Gallagher.
Died Nov 10, 1887, Ann Boyle, 70, heart disease, bore Ire. parents Neil Boyle and Bridgit O'Donnell (Charlevoix).

Boyle, John

1870 Census	Peaine Township					
	Age	B	Occ.	P.Prop	R. Estate	
Boyle, John	37	Ire.	Farmer	\$110	\$200	
(Dead before 1875 or 1876 when widow married Patrick O'Donnell, son of Cicily? Brother of Paddy Hela?)						
Boyle, Margaret	33	Ire.	H. Keeper			
(In 1880 she is married to Patrick O'Donnell and Rose, John, and Catherine are listed as step-children.)						
Boyle, Rosa	6	Mich.				
Boyle, John	4	Mich.				
Boyle, Catherine	2	Mich.				(Married Frank Duffy)
John died sometime between 1870 and 1874 where Margaret married Patrick O'Donnell, at some time after that they moved to Chicago.						

Boyle, Patrick (Paganog)

(Emigrated 1868 according to Hannah in 1900 Census)

1880 Census	Peaine Township					
	Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, Patrick	62	Farmer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
(Died April 5, '86.)						
Boyle, Ellen	Wife 60	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
(Maiden name O'Donnell, C. R of death, sister Sophia, Abline Evlyn, in Hannah's death record "Nellie".)						
Boyle, Sophia	D 18	At Home	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	

Also,

Bridget born 1848-married Paddy Hela, married here around 1872.

Hannah "1845 M Ire" John Johnson married here 1879 (according to 1900 Census).

Patrick-his only son-father of Rosie Bonner.

John Nonie says his name was John, she is wrong.

Mary -1850 who married Dominick Gall, son of Francis and Mary?

~~Death Rec. Church-Eveline Boyle (nee O'Donnell) Br Arrinnore, age 65, died April 5, 1886, wife of Hugh. Other sister "the rat"?~~

Is this Paganog? Yes, he is the only Patrick whose wife is old enough to be the father of Hannah Johnson.

Death Record

Patrick Boyle, widower, age 78, died by drowning July 3, '97, bore Ire., Occ.-"none", parents unknown.

Boyle, John

(Probably the one listed in the '60 Census as living in a boarding house. The age is right.)

1880 Census	Peaine Township	Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, John		40	Laborer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Ellen	Wife	40	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
(Maiden name Gallagher)							
Boyle, Dominick	S	12	School	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Boyle, Thomas	S	10	School	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Boyle, Maggie	D	10	School	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(No baptized record for Maggie and Thomas.)							
Boyle, John	S	8	School	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Mary	D	4		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record Dec 2, '74-father "farmer", mother Ellen Gall.)							

Boyle, Mannus (Morris)

1880 Census		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, Mannus		39	Laborer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Mary	Wife	35	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
(Mary Sharkey)							
Boyle, Maggie	D	8		Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	
Boyle, Patrick	S	7		Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	
Boyle, Mary A	D	6		Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	
Boyle, Grace	D	4		Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	
Boyle, Julia	D	1		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record, Cicily Boyle, September 16, '78, Manes Boyle and Mary Sharkey, church.)							

1860

~~Morris Boyle, 20, Ire, Laborer living in boarding house with single men run by Joseph Mageau (?)~~

(Note children born in Penn. This means he was Cicily's son who was here in '60 with siblings and Aunt Sugie was here in '64 with Mother in Church roll.)

(In '70 married and in Penn?)

(BI-79 or 80 where Julie born.)

(John Sharkey, probably brother of the Mary above (Susan?) was also in Penn from 1872-1978.

(He is ~~different from~~ probably the son of Cicily, brother of Paddy Hela. She and John Sharkey and Margaret Sharkey Early must have been siblings.)

(Called "Nellie in picture and she-"Susan Sharkey".)

Boyle, Maurice (Morris or Mannus?)

1860 Census

	Age	Occ.	Born
Boyle, Maurice (Mike)	25	Fisherman	Ire.
Boyle, Cicily	30		Ire. (Married by '70.)
Boyle, John	17		Ire.
Boyle, Bridget	15		Ire. (Married Big Phil.)
(Are the last four entries brothers and sisters?)			
Gallagher, William	24	Cooper	Ire.
O'Donnell, Susan	50		Ire. (Widow, their Aunt Sugie.)

(This is Manes who married Mary Gallagher (Shamus's daughter?) Jan 25, 1870, when she was 16 and he said he was 31. Ten years later, when the Census taker came in 1880 he reduced his age to 30.)

(There is another Mannus Boyle in 1880 Census, married to Mary Sharkey, with a different set of children. This Mannus had spent the years '72-'76 in Penn.)

(See Cicily Boyle in 1864 Church Roll.)

Boyle, Michael

1860 Census

	Age	Occ.	Born
Boyle, Michael	25	Laborer	Ire.
Boyle, Bridgit	23	Laborer	Ire. (Connaghan?)
Coligan, Dennis	27	Laborer	Ire.
Gohgan, Hugh	23	Laborer	Ire.
McCann, James	20	Laborer	Ire.

Boyle, Morris

1860 Census

	Age	Occ.	Born
Boyle, Morris	20	Laborer	Ire.

(Married Mary Gallagher 1870 church, he seems to be living in a boarding house with 7 single men run by Joseph and Emily Mageau(?). The entry for Maurice Boyle living with Sugie O'Donnell (his aunt). I think this is the right one.

1870 Census

Peaine Township

	Age	Occ.	Born
Boyle, Morris	24	Teaching School	Ire.
Boyle, Ellen	22	H. Keeper	Ire.
Boyle, Bridgit	2		Mich.
Boyle, Mary	9/12		Mich. (Different than below.)

(Not Cicily's son, he couldn't read or write.)

1880 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB
Boyle, Morris		30	Farmer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Mary	Wife	26	H. Keeper	Can.	Ire.	Ire.
(Marriage record Jan 25, 1870, this is Shamus's daughter (I think).)						
Boyle, Mary A.	D	10		Mich.	Ire.	Can. (Born Dec 2, '70.)
Boyle, Daniel	S	7		Mich.	Ire.	Can. (Born Feb 18, '73.)
Boyle, Julia	D	4		Mich.	Ire.	Can.

(Called Cicily, born Nov 2, '75.)

Boyle, Bridgit D 2 Mich. Ire. Can. (Born Feb 6, '78.)

(Last four entries are from church records.)

(In church as Manes-marriage recorded in '70, (gave his age there as 31).)

I just plain don't have the Morris Boyle's straightened out. One was Paddy Hela's brother in 1860, he was living with his Aunt Sugie O'Donnell, and in 1870 wit his mother Cicily Boyle. This one here with a wife Mary in 1880 is the one that married Shamus's daughter Mary, he is too young to be Paddy Hela's brother.

Boyle, Michael

1870 Census	Peaine Township					
	Age	Born	Occ.	P. Prop.	R. Estate	
Boyle, Michael	54	Ire.	Farmer	\$225	\$400	
Boyle, Hannah	50	Ire.	H. Keeper			Can't R or W
Boyle, Jacop	23	Ire.	Laborer			Can't W
(John who married Sarah Green? Yes.)						
Boyle, Thomas	21	Ire.	Laborer			Can't W
Boyle, Sophia	15	Mich.				Can't R or W
Boyle, Bridgit	12	Mich.				Can't R or W
(Died in childbirth in '97, married Buffalo in '77.)						
[Last two entries had Penn. written next to them, unknown reason.]						
Boyle, Dennis	10	Mich.				Can't R or W
Boyle, Mary	8	Mich.				
Boyle, Hugh	6	Mich.	(Gebo?)			
Boyle, Michael	2	Mich.				

(The age is wrong for Mike Boyle of Boyle's Beach but the names of the children I have are right, Bridgit, Mike and Tom and Hugh. This age could be right and the on the grave wrong.)

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, Michael	Widow	60	Farmer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Mary	D	17	H. Keeper	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Boyle, Hugh	S	15	School	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Boyle, Michael	S	13	School	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	

1872-Church-Hannah Boyle, B. Co Douegal, age 92, died May 9, 1943. This is the only Hannah Boyle to die between '70 and '80, she would have been 16 when Jacop born-possible.

1900-Living with son-in-law John Malloy, Buffalo Boyle Michael, father-in-law, age 81, widowed, born in Ire, both parents born in Ire. Emigrated in 1862, can read and speak English but cannot write.

Death Records

Bridget Boyle, married, age 39-0-2, died in Peaine Township in childbirth on Nov 22, '97, born Johnston, Penn. Parents are Michael and Hannah Boyle.

(This must be Buffalo's wife.)

Michael Boyle, widower, age 82, died in Peaine Township of old age Nov 12, 1900, born Ire., farmer, parents are Jack and Bridget Boyle.

Thomas Boyle died Oct 23, 1873, drowned in Lake Michigan; parents are Michael and Hannah Boyle.

Died April 16, 1877, John Boyle, age 31, consumption, born in Ireland, carpenter, parents are Michael and Hannah Boyle of Charlevoix.

(This is the John who married Sarah Green (cream puffs at World's Fair.)

1880 Census I	Peaine Township	Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, Mary		24	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
(Maiden name Ward)							
Boyle, James	Stepson	11	School	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't W
Boyle, Hugh	Stepson	6		Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	

(Where was step daughter Catherine, born 1877 and died 1882? See Church record.)

This is evidently a family that came from Penn. (note the birth places of boys). It might have been a widower with 2 boys who married an Ireland girl. Mary is not listed as a widow so the man of the house is probably away working.

Boyle, Owen "Ropa"

1880 Census	Peaine Township	Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, Owen "Ropa"	Head	33	Farmer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Ellen	Wife	32	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
(Ellen Big Biddie)							
Boyle, Sophia	D	6		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth rec. July 26, '74)							
Boyle, Edward	S	4		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth rec. July 29, '76)							
Boyle, John	S	1		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth rec. June 22, '78, died June 22, '80, age 2 yrs 6 months, cause unknown)							
Boyle, Hugh	S	11/12		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	

Died Oct 15, 1883, William Boyle, 2 yrs 9 months, scarlet fever, parents are Owen and Ellen Boyle.

Died Oct 26, 1883, Edward Boyle, 7 yrs 2 months, scarlet fever, parents are Owen and Ellen Boyle.

Death Records

Owen Boyle, married, age 61, died in St. J Township on March 3, '07 of heart failure, born Ireland, farmer, parents are John Boyle, mother unknown.

1990 Census	Peaine Township	Age	M/S	Yrs.	Mother Of	B	FB	MB
Boyle, Owen	Head	52	M	28		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Ellen	W	52	M	28	11-7	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Hugh	S	20	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Emma	D	17	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Mary	D	14	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Norah P.	D	12	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Grace A.	D	10	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.

Boyle, Joseph	S	7	S				Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
		Yr	Yrs	Occ.	Mon.	R		W	E
		Emg.	U.S.		Unemp.				
Boyle, Owen		1868	32	Farmer	0	n		n	y
Boyle, Ellen		1857	40			n		n	y
Boyle, Hugh				Farm Laborer	0	y		y	y
Boyle, Emma						y		y	y
Boyle, Mary				In School		y		y	y
Boyle, Norah P.				In School		y		y	y
Boyle, Grace A.				In School		y		y	y
Boyle, Joseph				In School		y		y	y

1910 Census

		Age	M/S	Yrs	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Boyle, Allen	Head	60	WD		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1860	Farmer
Boyle, Hugh	S	31	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farm Laborer
Boyle, Nora	D	10	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Boyle, Joseph	S	5	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farm Laborer

1900 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Yrs. U.S.
Boyle, Patrick	Head	61	M	29	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851	48
Boyle, Bridget	Wife	52	M	29	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1870	29
Boyle, Daniel	S	27	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Boyle, Sophia	D	15	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Boyle, William	S	13	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
		Occ.		Mon	Unemp.	R	W	E	
Boyle, Patrick		Farmer		0		y	n	y	Owens F
Boyle, Bridget						n	n	y	
Boyle, Daniel		Farm Laborer		0		y	y	y	
Boyle, Sophia		School				y	y	y	
Boyle, William		School				y	y	y	

Died June 28, 1903, Pat P. Boyle, 67-4-28, born in Ireland, died of heart trouble (church).

Boyle, Patrick

1860 Census

Chandler Township

	Age	Occ.	Born
Boyle, Patrick	33	Laborer	Ireland
Buckum, William	60	Farmer	Scotland
Boyle, Hugh	30	Laborer	Ireland
O'Donald, Michael	18	Laborer	Ireland

(There is also a Patrick Boyle, age 29, listed in a house whose name I couldn't make out, "Benjout"? This is the right one.)

1870 Census

	Age	Occ.	Born	
Boyle, Patrick	41	Laborer	Ire.	
Boyle, Mary	25	H. Keeper	Ire.	Can't R or W
(I think this is Mary Big Biddie and they were married in 1862.)				
Boyle, Owen	6		Mich.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Edward	4		Mich.	
Boyle, Mary	2		Mich.	
Boyle, Thomas	1		Mich.	

1880 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, Patrick	Head	53	Farmer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Mary	Wife	33	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, John	S	15	Laborer	Ire.?	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Edward	S	13	Laborer	Ire.?	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Mary	D	12	School	Ire.?	Ire.	Ire.	Can't W
Boyle, Thomas	S	9	School	Ire.?	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Ellen	D	7		Ire.?	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Emma	D	6		Ire.?	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth rec. Jan 2, '75. ("Anna"))							
Boyle, Hugh	S	3		Ire.?	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth rec. Feb 2, '77.)							

Boyle, Patrick

1880 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, Patrick	Head	53	Farmer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	
Boyle, Bridgit	Wife	36	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Catherine	D	11	At Home	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Bridgit	D	8		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
(This time her name is "Bridget Ward".)							
Boyle, Mary A	D	6		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Boyle, Patrick	S	5		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Boyle, Neil	S	3		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	

(Birth record, Jan 10, '77.)

Boyle, Rose D 1/12 Mich. Ire. Ire.

(Birth record, Patrick Boyle, July 17, '75, father Patrick, born Ireland, farmer, Peaine Township, but mother is Allen (Ellen) Ward, born Ireland. The doctor who recorded this evidently made a mistake-Ellen was Paganog's wife.)

(She might be a 2nd wife and Hannah a step daughter. There is a gap in the children's ages Hannah in 1880 was 24.)

(This could be Paganog with the wife's age wrong. The children's names fit best. Hannah was already married to Johnson. The other children's names I have are Patrick, Bridget, and John.) The name Rose is not too usual and Rose Bonner is granddaughter.

In age this could be the Patrick listed as age 33 in 1860 and living at the same bachelor household as Hugh Boyle, 30, Michael O'Donald, 19, and William Buckum.

Boyle, John and Sarah

1880 Census		Galilee Township					
		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, Sarah	Widow	34	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't W
Boyle, John	S	6		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record, Jan 13, '74.)							
Boyle, Sarah	D	5		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record, May 15, '75, Peaine Township.)							
Boyle, Norah	D	2		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	

Married Oct 5, 1873. (Church Records)

Johnny Andy remembers the wonderful Angel Food Cake she made on a visit to the Island.

She was married after 1870 (around 1872) and so they were not a household in that census. She was widowed before this census.

This is undoubtedly the sister of Bridget Green (who married Red Dan) and of White Dan who was widowed and went to Chicago. In 1880, Bridget would have been 37 and White Dan 39.

~~I have no way of knowing who this is. She seems to be too young to have been the Sarah Gree, sister of White Dan, who was widowed and went to Chicago.~~

1900 Census		Peaine Township					
		Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Boyle, Thomas H.	Head	36	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman
			Mon. Unemp.		R	W	E
Boyle, Thomas H.		4			y	y	n

This is all there was.

Boyle, Thomas H.

1860 Census		Age	Born	Occ.
Boyle, Thomas H.		70	Ire.	Farmer
Boyle, Mary		45	Ire.	(Pete McCauly's mother)
Boyle, Catherine		7	Mich.	
(Can.? According to Nackerman they were first in Can.)				
Boyle, Michael "Red Mike"	5		Penn.	
(1880 Census lists Michael Boyle, 22, born Penn, mother and father in Ireland, living in household of James Gordon as a boarder on Hog Isle. Can't R or W. This is the nearest Mike Boyle in age, this is right.)				
Boyle, Bridget	3		Penn.	
(She married Paddy Rua; her stone says she was born in Penn.)				

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, Mary	Widow	64	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W

On May 19, 1885, she married Richard Fitzsimmons, they didn't live together long.

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Boyle, Patrick	Head	40	Farmer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Boyle, Bridgit	Wife	32	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
(A Paganog)							
Boyle, Daniel	S	7		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Turner, birth record, June 5, '72, father listed as farmer.)							
Boyle, Ellen	D	5		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(M Paddy Mary Ellen, birth record July 1, '74.)							
Boyle, Cicily	D	4		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Sophia?) M LaFenier, birth record Sept 15, '75.)							
Boyle, Hugh	S	2		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record, July 6, '77.)							
Boyle, Mary A	D	11/12		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Kit Gillespie-Birth record, July 11, '79)							
Boyle, Cicily	Mother	70		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
(Paddy's mother)							
O'Donnell, Michael		18	Laborer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't W

(Celia? Sophia?)

(Sophia, born 1885-church record)

(Francis born in 1882, Hannah Elizabeth born 1883, both died of scarlet fever. Black Hives?)

1990 Census		Age	M/S	Yrs	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Boyle, Patrick	Head	61	M	29	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851	Farmer
Boyle, Bridget	Wife	62	M	29	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1870	
Boyle, Daniel		27			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farm Laborer
Boyle, Sophia		15			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Boyle, William		13			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
		In School		R	W	E	Own House		
Boyle, Patrick				y	n	y	y		
Boyle, Bridget				n	n	y			
Boyle, Daniel				y	y	y			
Boyle, Sophia		In School		y	y	y			
Boyle, William		In School		y	y	y			

Died Dec 23, Hannah Elizabeth Boyle. Age 13 days, Black Hives, parents Patrick and Bridget Boyle. (Charlevoix)

Died Nov 3, Francis (Julia in death record) Boyle, age 1 yr 4 months, Scarlet Fever, parents Patrick and Bridget Boyle. (Charlevoix)

Died Julia Boyle, Dec 22, 1881, age 72, cause unknown, parents unknown. (Charlevoix)

Siscilia Boyle, born Arrinnore, age 72, Feb 5, 1882. (Church)

Boyle, William
(Who is he? Son of Cicily.)

1870 Census	Peaine Township			
		Age	Born	Occ.
Boyle, William		37	Ire.	Laborer
Boyle, Bridgit		29	Ire.	H. Keeper
Boyle, Daniel		3	Mich.	
Boyle, Hugh		4/12	Mich.	
O'Connell, Daniel		23	Ire.	Laborer
Boyle, Mary-(birth record, May 8, '72-father-wagon maker				

Died June 30, 1974 Bridget Boyle, age 27, confinement, born Ireland, parents unknown (Charlevoix).

1900 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs	Mother Of	B	FB	MB
Briggs, Lewis	Head	41	M	3		ME.	ME.	ME.
Briggs, Mary	Wife	26	M	3	6-4	Mich.	Can.	Can.
Briggs, Gladys	D	5/12	S			Mich.	ME.	Mich.
		Mo.	Unemp.	R	W	E		
Briggs, Lewis		4		y	y	y	Owns F and 1 H	
Briggs, Mary				n	n	n		
Briggs, Gladys								

1910 Census		Age	Yrs M.	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Briggs, Louis F	Head	53	10	ME.	ME.	ME.	Proprietor
Jannach, Fred	Step-Father	16	S	Mich.	USA	Mich.	Surry Barn
Jannach, Charles		15	S	Mich.	USA	Mich.	
Briggs, Mary	Wife	33	10	Mich.	Can.	Can.	
Briggs, Gladys	D	9	S	Mich.	ME.	USA	

Bransyl (?)

1860 Census

	Age	Occ.	Born
Bryansyl (?), William	27	Laborer	Hesse Ger.
Bryansyl, Kate	24		Ire.
Bryansyl, Elizabeth	7		Wisc.

The birth place of Elizabeth, Wisc. in 1853, makes one wonder if this wasn't a Mormon who stayed on with an Irish wife. I have nothing anywhere else that fits this name even remotely.

1870 Census

	Age	Born	
Brogan, Patrick	35	Ire.	
Brogan, Mary	32	Ire.	Can't W
Brogan, James	9	N.Y.	
Brogan, Alice	2	N.Y.	
Brogan, Lewis	1	N.Y.	

Brow, Amiddoes

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Brow, Ammiddoes	Head	37	17	Mich.	N.Y.	N.Y.	Farmer
Brow, Rebecca	Wife	36	17	Mich.	Can.	Can.	
Brow, Louis	S	8	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Brow, Mildred	D	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Brow, Maga	D	4	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Brow, Lowle	D	3	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Brow, Theodore	S	1	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Smith, George		20		Mich.	USA	USA	Hired man

**Brown, Gurdon
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Brown, Gurdon	40	Conn.	Shoemaker
Brown, Lucretia	43	N.Y.	
Botherton, Malvin	12	N.Y.	
Botherton, Hilda	10	N.Y.	
(Last two entries step-children?)			
Brown, Jesse H.	2	Mich. (male)	

G. Brown is on '52 map, (just south of F Page Sec 17). He was one of the original party with Strang in May '47 and he was a resident from then on. In the winter of 48-49 Parmeter had a revelation that Brown should be the prophet, K of St. J pg 85. He was one of those charged with murder and detained, in prison. N. Slaiden May '52 K-264.

Brown, John

1870 Census

	Age	Occ.	Born	Per. Prop.
Brown, John	42	Laborer	N.Y.	\$150
Brown, Susan	34	H. Keeper	N.Y.	
Brown, Wesley	17		N.Y.	(In 1880 he is married, see his card.)

1880 Census

Peaine Township

	Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB
Brown, John	53	Farmer	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
Brown, Susan	Wife 44	H. Keeper	N.Y.	Vt.	N.Y.

There is a birth record-Mary Brown, Oct 2, '97-father of William Brown, born Can, mother Susan Malloy, born Ireland. Could William Brown be son of above?

1870 Census

	Age	Occ.	Born	Per. Pro.	R. Est.
Brown, John	60	Farmer	New Foundland	\$200	\$200
Brown, Mary	50	H. Keeper	Ire.		
MacNamara, Michael	25	Sailor	Ire.		

Brown, John

1870 Census

	Age	Occ.	Born	Per. Pro.	R. Est.
Brown, John	56	Farmer	New Foundland	\$200	\$200
Brown, Mary	50	H. Keeper	Ire.		
Brown	24	Fisherman	Ire.		

Same as other card.

**Brown, John H.
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Occ.	Born
Brown, John H.	53	Laborer	N.Y.
Brown, Ruth	52		N.Y. Can't R or W
Brown, David	21	Seaman	N.Y. Can't R or W
Brown, Ruth E.	15		N.Y.
Brown, John S.	12		N.Y.
Brown, Albert	10		Del.
Brown, Joseph M.	7		Del.

On the map I have I.H. Brown but I probably mistook a I for a J. He is east of Fox Lake sec. 30.

1900 Census	St. James Township	Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Yr. Emg.	Yrs. U.S.	Occ.
Brown, Joseph	Head	45	S	Can.	Can.	Can.	1861	38	Fisherman
Watcher, John	Servant	17	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	(Natcher?)		
		R	W	E	House				
Brown, Joseph		y	y	y	rent H				
Watcher, John		y	y	y					

**Brown, Oren
(Mormon)**

1850 Census	Age	Born.	Occ.
Brown, Oren	33	N.Y.	not listed
Brown, Harriet A.	13	N.Y.	
Brown, Sarah K.	9	Mich.	

**Brown, Wesley
(Son of John and Susan)**

1880 Census	Hog Isle	Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Brown, Wesley		27	Fisherman	N.Y.	?	?	(Mary Gordon)
Brown, Bridgit	Wife	18	H. Keeper	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Malloy-Buffalo's sister)							
O'Donnell, Charles	Boarder	23	Laborer	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't W

(Did Bridgit die? In 1884 and 1885 he had children baptized with mother Mary Gordon.)

Died May 24, 1883, Delia Brown, age 1 yr, 5 months, scarlet fever, West and Bridgit Brown.
(Charlevoix)

1900 Census	St. James Township	Age	M/S	Yrs	Mother of	B	MB	FB
Brown, William	Head	37	M	3		Mich.	Can.	N.Y.
Brown, Bridget	Wife	20	M	3	2-2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Brown, Daniel C	S	3	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Brown, Elizabeth D.	D	2/12	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
		Occ.		Mo	R	W	E	Owns House
				Unemp.				
Brown, William		Fisherman		5		y	y	y
Brown, Bridget						y	y	y
Brown, Daniel C.								
Brown, Elizabeth D.								

**Bower, Nicholas
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Bower, Nicholas	40	Can.	Merchant
Bower, Rehef A.	34	Can.	
Bower, George A	5	Ill.	
Bower, Martha R.H.	2	Ill.	
Chambers, William	23	Can.	Laborer

In C. of Sea, Mrs. Williams tells of "Mr. Bower" being kind to her family in the winter of '51 when her father was sick.

[In reference to William Chambers.]

Mormon contestable in '51 who was sent to arrest Hay and O'Donnell and was stopped by the Bennett's. He led the posse against the Bennett's and was felled by their fire.

Nicholas Bower-In 1854 elected Judge of Probate in Grand Traverse county, The Traverse Region pg 49.

Bugslun, Sam

1910 Census

	Age	Yrs. M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Bugslun, Sam Head	27	2	Mich.	Minn.	Wisc	Mach. Mill
Bugslun, Nellie W	33	2	Mich.	USA	USA	
Youngus, Robert A.	16	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Buchum(?),

1860 Census

	Age	Occ.	Born
Buchum, William	60	Farmer	Scotland
Boyle, Hugh	30	Laborer	Ireland
Boyle, Patrick	33	Laborer	Ireland
O'Donnell, Michael		Laborer	Ireland

This is evidently Buchan

Died April? 1876, Robert Buchan, age 70 years, born Scotland, Miller, parents unknown.

Buckan

1870 Census

	Age	Occ.	Born	R. Estate
Buchan, Robert	66	Farmer	Scotland	\$200

Bought land 1861 (just below Sand Bay
Sept 17, '57 a Geo. Buchan bought near Fox Lake.

Burchard, Lorenzo Y. B.

1850 Census	Michilimachinac Co.		
	Age	Born	Occ.
Burchard, Lorenzo Y.B.	38	Vt.	Merchant
Burchard, Amanda	21	Vt.	
McCabe, Eliza	20	Can.	
Stoddard, Joel	20	Mich.	Merchant

There was an Eli Bouchard, missing in action at ~~Trevellian, VA, Junell, 1864.~~
near Fort Royal, Va August 16, 1864.

He was in the Mich. ___ th cavalry, and was from Mackinaw Co, (in this same regiment was Jeremiah Cheeseman, son of a Mormon family on Beaver Island in '50.)

Burke, Joseph

1915 Census		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Burke, Joseph	Head	47	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Carpenter House
Burke, Rose	W	47	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Maloney, Mary	M-in-law	75	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1857	
Hormon, Frank	Lodger	65	40	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1872	Taylor, own shop
Cram, Natty	Lodger	45	21	Wisc.	N.Y.	Wisc.		Fish Buyer

Burke, Michael

1870 Census	Peaine Township						
	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R. Est.		
Burke, Michael	38	Ire.	Farmer	\$175	\$1300	Can't R or W	
Burke, Bridgit	34	Ire.	H. Keeper			Can't R or W	
(Big Phil's and Catherine Boyle's sister, Katcheleau Mor.)							
Burke, Joseph	10	Mich.				Can't R or W	
(The one I know married Ron Maloney, died April 14, 1946.)							
Burke, Hugh	8	Mich.					
Burke, Edward	4	Mich.					
Burke, Philip	2	Mich.					
Burke, Thomas	6/12	Mich.					

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.		
Burke, Michael	Head	45	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Burke, Bridgit	Wife	47	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W (Blind)
Burke, Joseph	S	20	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
Burke, Hugh	S	18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Burke, Edward	S	15	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
Burke, Philip	S	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't W
Burke, Thomas	S	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(The one in school biographies married Mary Gallagher.)							
Burke, Michael	S	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

Death Records

Thomas Burke, widowed, age 66-10-4 died in Peaine Township on June 16, '43, born St. James, Farmer, parents are Mike Burke and Bridgit Burke, both born in Ire.

Joseph Burke, age 89, died of age and heart failure (church), April 14, 1946.

Burke, Joseph

1850 Census	Mackinac	Age	Born	Occ.	R. Est.
Burke, Joseph		37	Ire.	Shoemaker	\$200
Burke, Bridget		27	Ire.		
Burke, John		9	Ire.		
Burke, Mary		8	N.Y.		
Burke, Peter		4	Can.		
Burke, Thomas		3	Mich.		
Brockway, Eliza		24	Mich.		
Roas, Henry		20	Holl.	Shoemaker	

Is this Mike's brother? At this time, mike would have been 18.

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Yr. Emg.	Yrs. U.S.
Burke, Thomas	Head	28	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Burke, Michael	Father	71	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1859	40
(Died 1903, age 75 according to church records.)								
		Occ.		R	W	E		
Burke, Thomas		Farmer		y	y	y	owns F	
Burke, Michael				n	n	y		

1910 Census	Peaine Township	Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Burke, Thomas	Head	39	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
Burke, Mary	Wife	27	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Burke, Joseph E.	S	8	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Burke, Michael	S	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Burke, Bridget A.	D	5	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Burke, Clara M	D	2	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Burke, Walter L.	S	11/12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Between Sand Bay and Keep H.

1900 Census	Peaine Township									
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother	B	FB	MB		
Burns, John	Head	44	M	16		Can.	Ire.	Do.		
Burns, Lovicy	Wife	36	M	16	7-7	Mich.	N.Y.	Can.		
(Butler, daughter William.)										
Burns, Martin	S	15	S			Mich.	Can.	Mich.		
Burns, Sarah	D	13	S			Mich.	Can.	Mich.		
Burns, James	S	10	S			Mich.	Can.	Mich.		
Burns, William	S	9	S			Mich.	Can.	Mich.		
Burns, Bridget	D	5	S			Mich.	Can.	Mich.		
Burns, Peter	S	3	S			Mich.	Can.	Mich.		
(Drowned on the Clifton Sept 20, 1924.)										
	Yr	Yrs	Occ.	Mo		R	W	E		
	Emg	U.S		Unemp.						
Burns, John	1859	40	Fisherman	3		y	n	y	Rent	H
Burns, Lovicy						y	y	y		
Burns, Martin			Farm Laborer	0		y	y	y		
Burns, Sarah			School			y	y	y		
Burns, James			School			y	y	y		
Burns, William			School			y	y	y		
Burns, Bridget										
Burns, Peter										

1910 Census	Peaine Township									
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.		
Burns, John	Head	49	26	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	1861	Mended Gill nets		
Burns, Lovicy	Wife	44	26	Mich.	USA	USA				
Burns, Martin	S	25	S	Mich.	Can.	USA		Laborer-null		
Burns, Sadie	D	23	S	Mich.	Can.	USA		Servant-Private F		
Burns, James	S	20	D	Mich.	Can.	USA		Fish Gill		
Burns, William	S	18	S	Mich.	Can.	USA		Labor Odd Jobs		
Burns, Bridget	D	15	S	Mich.	Can.	USA				
Burns, Peter	S	12	S	Mich.	Can.	USA				
Burns, Mary	D	10	S	Mich.	Can.	USA				

Charlevoix Records

Died Jan 25, 1903, Michael Burns, widower, 75-0-0, cause not known, born Ireland, farmer, parents are James Burns and Amy McDermott. Is this an uncle of James and John? Their father was drowned.)

Must be Sand Bay

Burlew, Oral

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Burlew, Oral	Head	24	4	Mich.	N.Y.	N.Y.	Wood Chopper
Burlew, Georgia W		23	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ind.	
Burlew, Ruth	D	3	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ohio	

**Butler
(Protestant)**

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Butler, William	39	N.Y.	Laborer
Butler, Sarah	27	N.Y.	(McCambell)
Butler, Adaline	4	Wisc.	
Butler, Lorenzo	2	Mich.	

1870 Census

Peaine Township

	Age	Born	P.Prop		Occ.
Butler, William	50	N.Y.	\$200	city	Farmer
Butler, Sarah	35	N.Y.			H. Keeper
Butler, Adaline	17	Wisc			
Butler, Lorenzo	12	Mich.			
Butler, George	8	Mich.			
Butler, Louisa	7	Mich.	(Married John Burns)		
Butler, Sarah	2	Mich.			

1880 Census

Galilee Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Butler, William	Head	50	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	Laborer	Can't R or W
Butler, Sarah	Wife	45	Can.	Can.	Can.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
(asthma)							
Butler, George	S	19	Mich.	N.Y.	Can.	Laborer	
Butler, Lavica	D	17	Mich.	N.Y.	Can.	At Home	
(Married John Burns, died 1915, converted Jan 7, '83.)							
Butler, Sarah J.	D	11	Mich.	N.Y.	Can.	School	
Butler, William	S	7	Mich.	N.Y.	Can.	School	
(Birth record, July 15, '72, Chandler Township, mother listed as born "wisc", father "laborer".)							

1900 Census

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Butler, Charles	Head	30	M	5		Wisc.	N.Y.	Ohio
Butler, Maggie	Wife	23	M	5	1-1	Mich.	Mich.	N.Y.
Evans, Sadie	Niece	14	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Butler, Howard E.	S	5/12	S			Mich.	Wisc.	Mich.
		Occ.			R W	E		
Butler, Charles		Lighthouse Keeper		y	y	y	Rents H.	
Butler, Maggie				y	y	y		
Evans, Sadie		School		y	y	y		

Head light

Davis, John A (Harbor Mormon)

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Davis, John A.	35	Va.	Carpenter and Joiner
Davis, Ann	34	D.C.	
Davis, John F.	3	Maryland	
Davis, Mary	2	D.C.	

Evidently a recent convert from the east. The '52 map shows J. Davis owning land on the Kings Highway just South of Wingfield Watson.

Davis

1850 Census

Cable's Bay

	Age	Born	
Davis, Mary	25	Can.	Can't R or W
Davis, John	6	Mich.	
Davis, Nicholas	2	Mich.	

Day, John Jr.

1880 Census

St. James Township

		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB
Day, John Jr.	Head	30	Book Keeper in store	Wisc.	Eng.	Wisc.
Day, Myra E.	Wife	29	Teaching School	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
Day, Elsie W	D	4		Wisc.	Wisc.	N.Y.
Day, Ralph	S	2		Mich.	Wisc.	N.Y.
Gallagher, Grace		21	Servant	Can.	Ire.	Ire. Can't R or W

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Delovier (?), John	34	N.Y.	Fisherman
Delovier, Mary	34	Mich.	
Delovier, Oliver	9	Mich.	
Delovier, Mary	8	Mich.	
Delovier, Julius	7	Mich.	
Delovier, Emmanuel	5	Mich.	
Delovier, Joseph	3	Mich.	

1900 Census

		Peaine Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.	Yrs U.S.
Derusha, Frank	Head	25	M	5	Mich.	Mich.	Can.		
Derusha, Stacy	Wife	22	M	5	Can.	Can.	Can.	1882	17
Gillet, James	Servant	32	S		Mich.	N.Y.	Ohio		
		Occ.		Mo	Unemp.	R	W	E	
Derusha, Frank		Fisherman		4		y	y	y	Owns H
Derusha, Stacy						n	n	n	
Gillet, James		Fisherman		4		y	y	y	

Densmore, Randolph

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	R. Est.
Densmore, Randolph	57	Mass.	Merchant	\$3000

He seems to be still at Harbor

Dixon, John

1850 Census

		Mackinac			
		Age	M/F	Born	Occ.
Dixon, John		29	M	Eng.	Lumberman
Dixon, M. A.		13	F	Can.	
(Too old to be his child, can MA and Ellen be nephews and nieces or brothers and sisters?)					
Dixon, Ellen		11	F	Can.	
Dixon, Mary		5	F	Ill.	
Dixon, Benajmen R.		3	M	Ill.	

Then a lost list of names of single men. Was he living in a boarding house with his children?

John Dixon and his wife and three children tired to settle at Pine River after the alva cables and others left and there were Mormon families there; see pg 96 and his G. Trav. Region

John Dixon is on Mackinac in the census of 1830 but it can't this man for he would have been 9 years old in 1830.

Dodge, Ace

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Dodge, Ace	Head	27	3	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Laborer Mill
Dodge, De Etta	Wife	26	3	Mich.	Penn.	Mich.	
Dodge, Doris	D	2	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Dodge, Byron	S	10/12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Dodge, Thomas

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	R. Est.
Dodge, Thomas	46	Vt.	Merchant	\$2500
Dodge, Marcia	12	Ill.		
Dodge, Louisa	10			
Dodge, Oscar	8			
In same house				
Brown, Oren	33	N.Y.	Not listed	
Brown, Harriet A.	12	N.Y.		
Brown, Sarah K.	9			

Thomas Dodge purchased land in partnership with Nicholas Bower November 30, 1848. This is a household of 3 adult men and their children, no wives. Strang lists "Dodge" as a gentile trader along with Vue Kinley, Cable and Ward, (Eber Ward?) An. and Mod March, pg 52. This was winter of 50-51.

Donahue, Patrick

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Donahue, Patrick	28	Ire.	Fisherman
Donahue, Bridget	20	Ire.	(Kitty)
Donahue, Catherine	1	Mich.	

1870 Census

Galilee Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.	
Donahue, Patrick	35	Ire.	Farmer	\$200	\$350	Can't W
Donahue, Bridget	26	Ire.	H. Keeper			Can't W
(1880 Census shows her married to Edward Hyer, see his card.)						
Donahue, Catherine	12	Mich.				Can't R or W
Donahue, Martin	9	Mich.				
Donahue, Margaret	7	Mich.	(Baptized May 27, '62.)			
Donahue, Mary	6	Mich.				
Donahue, Sarah	5	Mich.	(Jane Susan, baptized May 28, '66.)			
Donahue, Delia	2	Mich.	(Baptized May 5, '68.)			
Donahue, Edward			(Baptized July 25, '72.)			

Donahue, Timothy

1870 Census	Peaine Township					
	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop.	R. Est.	
Donahue, Timothy	50	Ire.	Farmer	\$150	\$300	
Donahue, Hannah	65	Ire.	H. Keeper			
Donahue, Michael	28	Ire.	Laborer			

1880 Census	Peaine Township					
	Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Donahue, Timothy	70	Farmer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Donahue, Hannah	Wife 73	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Donahue, Michael	Step S 36	Laborer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	

In church record of 1864
 Could be father of Patrick?

Doty, Hiram L.

1910 Census		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Doty, Hiram L.	Head	37	S	Mich.	Ohio	Mich.	Superintendent of Lumber Camp
Ingalls, Byron	Hired Man	20	S	Mich.	Mich.	Can.	Wood Chopper
Welch, Andrew	Hired Man	15	S	Mich.	Ind.	MO.	Wood Chopper

Daugherty, Hugh

1860 Census	Mackinac			
	Age	Born	Occ.	
Daugherty, Hugh	30	Can.	Fisherman	
Daugherty, Ruth	26	Vt.		
Daugherty, Helen	1	Mich.		
Daugherty, Jane	23	Can.	Housemaid	

6 other men in household, all "fishing hands"

1900 Census	Peaine Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother Of	B	FB	MB
Donlevy, Francis	Head	56	M	25		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Donlevy, Bridget	Wife	45	M	25	12-11	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Donlevy, Daniel	S	16	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Donlevy, Margaret	D	14	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Donlevy, John	S	11	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Donlevy, Joseph	S	9	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Donlevy, Sarah	D	4	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Donlevy, Francis	S	1	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
		Yr	Yrs.	Occ.	R	W	E	
		Emg.	U.S.					
Donlevy, Francis		1857	42	Farmer	y	y	y	owns F.
Donlevy, Bridget		1857	43		y	n	y	
Donlevy, Daniel				School	y	y	y	
Donlevy, Margaret				School	y	y	y	
Donlevy, John				School	y	y	y	
Donlevy, Joseph				School	y	y	y	
Donlevy, Sarah				(Married Jim McVermont)				
Donlevy, Francis				(Married in Muskegon)				

1910 Census	Peaine Township							
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Donlevy, Francis	Head	65	37	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1859	Farmer
Donlevy, Bridget	Wife	55	37	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1859	Dressmaker/At Home
Donlevy, Sarah	D	14	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Donlevy, Francis	S	10	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

Francis died December 8, 1931.

Bridget died December 21, 1924.

Dunlevy, Daniel

1860 Census	Age	Born	Occ.
Dunlevy, Dan	45	Ire.	Shoemaker
Dunlevy, Hannah	45	Ire.	(O'Donnell)
Dunlevy, John	22	Ire.	
Dunlevy, Mary	20	Ire.	

(Married old John Gillespie, death record, died 1910, age 72.)

(This is a puzzle, the age is right for wife of old John, but in their card shows her married in Ireland and 1 child there. See John Gillespie card.)

(I think they gave her name as a child, thinking Census taker wanted all children, whether living with them or not.)

Dunlevy, James	18	Ire.
Dunlevy, Frank	15	Ire.

1870 Census	Peaine Township					
	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop.	R.Est.	
Dunlevy, Daniel	50	Ire.	Laborer	\$400	\$600	Can't R or W
Dunlevy, Hannah	48	Ire.	H. Keeper			Can't R or W
Dunlevy, John	28	Ire.	Laborer			Can't R or W
Dunlevy, James	25	Ire.	Laborer			Can't R or W
Dunlevy, Francis	23	Ire.	Laborer			Can't R or W

1880-living with son Frank (Biddy Sam's)

Death Records

Daniel Dunlevy, widower, age 90, died in Peaine Township of old age November 10, '99. Born in Ireland, shoemaker, parents are James Dunlevy and Mary Gallagher.

Dunlevy, James

1870 Census	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	City
Dunlevy, James	26	Ire.	Dry Goods Merchant	\$100	

1880 Census

		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB
Dunlevy, James	Head	36	Retail Groc.	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Dunlevy, Sarah	Wife	31	H. Keeper	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.
Donlevy, James	Head	65	34	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1857
Donlevy, Sarah	Wife	59	34	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Donlevy, Rachel C.	D	17	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Smith, Mary	Servant	12	S	Mich.	Ire.	Mich.	

1900 Census

		St. James Township					
		Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Dunlevy, James	Head	27	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Merchant Furniture
		Mo	Unemp.	R	W	E	House
Dunlevy, James		0		y	y	y	Rent House

All the household

Who could this be? Frank had only girls in 1880 and John's oldest son was Daniel, who would have been 22 at this time? Also, this Father was born in Michigan and all Dunlevy boys were born in Ireland.

**Doe, James
(Doud?)**

1850 Census	Mackinac			
		Age	Born	Occ.
Doe, James		22	Mich.	Cooper

On Mackinac was living in 1850 the above James Doe. He is in a household headed by William Lawler and his wife Mary. There are five bachelors-all coopers.

Can this be the Doud who married the McCann sister who came over with brother Mike before the rest of the family? He is the right age.

Dousman

1850 Census	Mackinac				
		Age	Born	Occ.	Value R. Est.
Dousman, Michael		65	Penn.	Farmer	\$40,000
Dousman, Eliza		33	N.Y.		
Dousman, Elizabeth		1	Mich.		
Dousman, Laura		9	N.Y.		

Duclon, William

1880 Census	Gallalee Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Duclon, William	Head	36	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	Light House Keeper
Duclon, Julia	Wife	37	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	H. Keeper (Davenport)
Duclon, Ambrose	S	12	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	Can't W
Duclon, Frank	S	8	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Duclon, William	S	6	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Duclon, Charles	S	3	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Duclon, Joseph	S	2	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	(Birth record March 13, '78)
Duclon, James	S	4/12	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	

Durkin, Martin

1850 Census	Mackinac			
		Age	Born	Occ.
Durkin, Martin		31	Ire.	Tailor

This is all of the household. Is this a brother of Mary Durkin O'Malley, wife of William and mother of Big Sol?

Bacon, Samuel

1850 Census	Harbor	Age	Born	Occ.
Bacon, Samuel		23	N.H.	Carpenter
Bacon, Elizabeth		28	N.Y.	
Bacon, Samuel Jr.		4	N.Y.	
Bacon, Mary		3	N.Y.	
Bacon, Julia		6/12	Wisc.	

Undoubtedly a Mormon

Mrs. Ludlow Smith said that after Adams left, he was second in command.

Bailey, James

1860 Census	Age	Born	Occ.
Bailey, James	45	Ohio	Carpenter
Bailey, Susan	44	Ohio	
Bailey, Armeda	15	Mich.	
Bailey, Felanda A.	14	Mich.	(Married Myron Geer)
Bailey, Orin L.	12	Mich.	
Bailey, Amelia	11	Mich.	
Bailey, Lorin E.	8	Mich.	
Bailey, Dolora M.	6	Mich.	
Bailey, Vroly Y.	5	Mich.	
Bailey, Truman E.	1	Mich.	
Bailey, Matthew Gray		born 1864?	

A Matthew Gray Bailey, physician on Mackinac, age 21, married Sarah Jane Gibson on Beaver Island September 22, '85. Son of above?

Bates, Abraham

1850 Census	Age	Born	Occ.
Bates, Abraham	29	Penn.	Farmer
Bates, Abigail	28	Ohio	
Bates, Ann E.	6	Ohio	
Bates, Mary A.	5	Ohio	
Bates, Nancy M.	3	Ohio	
Black, William H.	11	Ohio	
Black, Amanda	10		
Black, Samuel	7		

David Bates, is mentioned by Strang in An & Mod Mach as the Mormon left on Hog when the party escaped from an attack by the Gentiles, pg 54.
Mormon, (living right in Mormon Community).

1900 Census	St. James Township								
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother Of	B	FB	MB	
Beaudrain, Philip	Head	33	M	7		Can.	Can.	Can.	
Beaudrain, Amanda	Wife	33	M	7	1-0	Mich.	Can.	Mich.	
		Yr	Yrs	Occ.	Mo	R	W	E	House
		Emg.	U.S.		Unemp.				
Beaudrain, Philip		1883	17	Fisherman	5	y	y	y	Owns
Beaudrain, Amanda						y	y	y	

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Budwine, Joseph	36	Can.	Cooper
Lived in Mormon log house on Hotel grounds. (Now gone.)			
Budwine, Armenia	26	Mich.	H. Keeper
Budwine, Nellie	8	Mich.	
Budwine, Charles	5	Mich.	
Budwine, Julia	2	Mich.	

Was one of these girls the one for whom Nome's house was built?

Budwine (Beaudoni)

1880 Census

	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Beaudoni, Joseph (Budwine?)	45	Can.	Ohio	Ohio	Cooper	
Budwine, Amanda	Wife	36	Mich.	Can.	Mich.	Housewife (Bagley)
Budwine, Charles	S	15	Mich.	Can.	Mich.	School
Budwine, Julia	D	12	Mich.	Can.	Mich.	School
Is this the one for whom Nome's house was built? Yes.						
Budwine, Herbert	S	5/12	Mich.	Can.	Mich.	

In 1880 Nellie Corlett, age 18 was married to Maynard Corlett, she was a Budwine

Baxter, Delano

1850 Census	Mormon			
	Age	Born	Occ.	
Baxter, Delano	47	Vt.		Can't R or W
Baxter, Samuel	19	Can.	Laborer	
Baxter, Henrietta	17	Can.		
Baxter, Cornelius	15	?	Fisherman	

Living in household of Phineas Wright

Baxter, Petty?

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Baxter, Petty	44	ME.	Farmer
Baxter, Lucy	46	Vt.	
Baxter, Mary	17	ME.	
Baxter, Roger	14	ME.	
Baxter, Elizabeth	11	ME.	
Baxter, Duane	10	N.Y.	

Baxter, William

1850 Census

Mormon

	Age	Born	Occ.	
Baxter, William	28	Can.	"none"	Can't R or W
Baxter, Harriet	27	Penn.		Can't R or W
Baxter, Eliza Ann	7	Can.		
Baxter, Thomas	6	Can.		
Baxter, Lavinia	3	Can.		
Baxter, Freeman	1	Can.		

Living in next house after Phineas Wright in whose house lives Delano Baxter who could be his father.

Bedford, Thomas

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Bedford, Thomas	45	Eng.	Farmer
Bedford, Ruth A.	25	Can.	(Sister of Tip Miller, Born N.Y.)
(Thomas and Ruth were married in 1853.)			
Bedford, Edwin	5	Mich.	(Born a year before the Exodus)
Bedford, Julia	4	Mich.	
Bedford, Harrison	2	Mich.	
(The one I knew married Minnie Cooper, daughter of Richard? Yes.)			
Humphry, Helen	22	Mich.	Domestic
There was a Mormon Humphry family.			
Boyle, John	23	Ire.	Laborer
Spencer, Nathan	37	N.Y.	Laborer

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Bedford, Ruth	35	N.Y.	H. Keeper
Bedford, Edwin	16	Mich.	School
Bedford, Julia	14	Mich.	School (Married Alanton Campbell, "Lance")
Bedford, William (Harrison)	12	Mich.	School
(Married Minnie Cooper (Fountain City House))			
Bedford, James	11	Mich.	School

1880 Census

		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB
Bedford, Ruth Widow		45	H. Keeper	N.Y.	N.Y.	Conn.
Bedford, Edwin	Son	26	Cooper	Mich.	N.Y.	Eng.

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Belgum (?), Joseph	30	Germany	Farmer
Belgum, Catherine	30	Germany	
Belgum, Joseph	2	Wisc.	
Belgum, Catherine	1/12	Wisc.	

Bennett, John

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Bennett, John	30	N.Y.	Cooper
Bennett, Jane	22	N.Y.	
Bennett, Mary	3	Mich.	
Bennett, Alonzo	1	Mich.	

Benjou (?)

1860 Census

		Age	Born	Occ.
Benjou (?), Anthony	M	22	France	Laborer
Benjou, Clamos (?)	F	21	France	
Benjou, Chas	M	17	France	Laborer
Boyle, Patrick	M	29	Ire.	Laborer

In 1870 he is married to Mary and has four children.

Bennett, Samuel

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
Bennett, Samuel	30	Ire.		\$200
Bennett, Julia	19	Ire.	("Miss Sullivan" from Detroit, C. of the Sea.)	
(Samuel and Julia were married within year.)				
Mahoney, Terence	30	Ire.	Fisherman	

Bennett, Thomas

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
Bennett, Thomas	28	Ire.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Bennett, Isabella	25	Mich.		Can't R or W (Indian)
Bennett, Mary Ann	4	Mich.		
Bennett, Rebecca	2	Mich.		
Bennett, Margaret	1	Mich.		
(Isabella, Mary Ann, Rebecca and Margaret all drowned.)				
Geautieu, Partell	62	Can.	Fisherman	(Father-in-law?)
Whalen, Thomas	27	Ire.	Fisherman	
McGill, Anthony	25	Ire.	Fisherman	

Berry, Thomas L.

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Berry, Thomas L.	Head	56	30	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	1881	Foreman RR Yard
Berry, Mary	Wife	54	30	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.		
Berry, Nora	D	22	S	Mass.	Can.	N.Y.		School Teacher
Berry, Anna M.	D	14	S	Mich.	Can.	N.Y.		
Berry, Margaret	D	12	S	Mich.	Can.	N.Y.		
Berry, Katherine H.	D	9	S	Mich.	Can.	N.Y.		
Berry, Edward	S	7	S	Mich.	Can.	N.Y.		

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Bette, Fredric	35	Austria	Cooper

Biggie, Albert

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Biggie, Albert	Head	34	2	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Engineer Mill
Biggie, DIA A	Wife	30	2	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

1900 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Bissell, Clarence	Head	47	M	15		Conn.	Conn.	Conn.
Bissell, Rose	Wife	37	M	15	5-5	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
(Stevens)								
Bissell, Joseph W.	S	14	S			Conn.	Conn.	N.Y.
Bissell, Ruby	D	13	S			N.Y.	Conn.	N.Y.
Bissell, Clarence	S	10	S			Mich.	Conn.	N.Y.
Bissell, Charles	S	6	S			Mich.	Conn.	N.Y.
Bissell, Verne W.	S	3	S			Mich.	Conn.	N.Y.
		Occ.		Mo	Unem.	R	W	E
Bissell, Clarence		Cook (Boat)		6		y	y	House
Bissell, Rose						y	y	Rents
Bissell, Joseph W.		Fisherman		5		y	y	
Bissell, Ruby		School				y	y	
Bissell, Clarence		School				y	y	
Bissell, Charles		School						
Bissell, Verne W.								

1910 Census	St. James Township						
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Bissell, Charles	Head	57	25	Conn.	Conn.	Conn.	Fisherman
Bissell, Rose I.	Wife	47	25	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	
Bissell, Verne W.	S	13	S	Mich.	Conn.	N.Y.	
Bissell, Charles H.	S	16	S	Mich.	Conn.	N.Y.	

Black, William

1860 Census	Age	Born	Occ.
Black, William	40	Scot	Farmer and Fisherman
Black, Anna	38	Scot	
Black, William	15	Scot	
Black, Jane	10	Scot	
Black, Henry	5	Can.	
Black, Albert	3	Can.	
Black, Bill	1	Mich.	

Blake, Charles

1910 Census		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Blake, Charles	Head	54	28	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	Sawyer Mill
Blake, Luella	Wife	49	28	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	
Black, Horbert	S	27	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Ohio	Labor Mill

1890 Census

	Age	B	Occ.	R.Est.	P.Prop	
Blasesly, Frank	27	Mich.	Fisherman	\$100	\$500	City
Blasesly, Lucretia	21	Ohio	H. Keeper			
Blasesly, Mary Ellen	1	Ohio				

Nephew of Capt. Appleby and Asst, Light House Keeper at the Head.

1900 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	M/S	Mother Of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.	Yrs U.S.
Bonner, Sophia	Head	61	Wd	11-6	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1847	53
Bonner, Daniel	S	28	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Bonner, Mary	D	23	M	0-0	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Bonner, Patrick	S	17	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
McCafferty, Lanty S-in-law		28	M		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
	Occ.			Mo Unemp.	R	W	E		
Bonner, Sophia					y	y	y	Owns Farm	
Bonner, Daniel			Farm Laborer		y	y	y		
Bonner, Mary					y	y	y		
Bonner, Patrick			Rafts man	4	y	y	y		

Mary is of course, McCafferty, married to Lanty McCaferty.
She married Harry Hardwich September 1, 1909

Bonner, Daniel

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Bonner, Daniel	Head	37	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
Bonner, Patrick	Bro.	20	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Farm Laborer
Roddy, Mary	Aunt	52	Wd	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	

Bonner, John (Black)

1860 Census

		Age	Born	Occ.	
Bonner, John		45	Ire.	Fisherman	(was 39)
Bonner, Sophia		37	Ire.		
Bonner, John		1	Mich.	(Mannes, baptized by Father Baraga)	
Colon, Patrick	21	Ire.	Laborer		

(Probably Patrick Harkins, Sophia's brother.)

1870 Census	Peaine Township					
	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop.	R.Est	
Bonner, John	47	Ire.	Farmer	\$1000	\$500	
Bonner, Sophia	31	Ire.	H. Keeper	(age right)		
Bonner, Mannis	11	Mich.				
Bonner, Thomas	8	Mich.				
Bonner, James	5	Mich.				
Bonner, Annie	3	Mich.				
Bonner, John	5/12	Mich.				

1880 Census	Peaine Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Bonner, John		56	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Sailor
Bonner, Sophia	Wife	31	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	
(She would have been 11 when Mannis was born, see age above.)						
Bonner, Mannis	Son	20	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Sailor
Bonner, Thomas	Son	18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
(Died May 31, '36, married Ella Gallagher.)						
Bonner, James	Son	15	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School
Bonner, Annie M	D	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School
(Died at 16 of Scarlet Fever.)						
Bonner, John	Son	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School
Bonner, Daniel	Son	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School
(Birth record June 5, '72, died April 1, '44.)						
Bonner, Peter	Son	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Died at 9 of Scarlet Fever, birth record June 11, '74.)						
Bonner, Mary	D	3	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record, April 22, '77.)						

Death Records

John B. Bonner, married, age 73-1-12, died September 24, '94 of heart disease, farmer.

Sophia Bonner, widow age 73-3-20, died February 29, '12 of paralysis in St. James Township, born Ireland, parents Thomas Harskins and Mage Cork.

Daniel Joseph Bonner, single, age 71-11-3, died in Peaine Township on April 1, '44 of apoplexy, born St. James Township, farmer, parents John Bonner and Sophia Harskins, both born Ireland.

Anne Bonner, age 15, died May 8, '1883 of Scarlet Fever.

Peter Bonner, age 7, died September 14, 1883 of Scarlet Fever.

(Charlevoix says cause unknowns but Pat said Scarlet Fever.)

1900 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Bonner, Mannus	Head	41	M	5	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Sailor
		Mo	Unemp.	R	W	E	House	
Bonner, Mannus		5		y	y	y	Owns Farm and House	

1910 Census	St. James Township	Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Bonner, Mannus	Head	50	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Hotel Keeper
Bonner, Anne	Wife	47	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Bonner, Margaret	D	10	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Leona	Niece	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

The page ended here without giving his wife and family. At this time, he owned the "Peoria". He and Ann Kilty were married in Chicago, was she on the mainland at this time? In the asylum.
Son of Black John.

**Bonner, John B.
(Red?)**

1860 Census	Age	Born	Occ.
Bonner, John H.	28	Ire.	Fisherman
Bonner, Mary	25	Ire.	

A Mary Bonner, age 28, died April 12, 1869. Her maiden name was O'Donnell.

1st Marriage-Patrick-baptized April 2, '66

2nd Marriage-Ann-born August 11, 1874, to John B. Bonner and Cecily Gall.

Married Cicily Gallagher October 13, 1871.

John Bonner died November 20, 1874, age 50, cancer, born Ireland, parents unknown, Charlevoix.

November 9, 1876, Cicily married Adolf Ostenburg.

Married October 13, 1871, John Bonner (age 35, 39 if above correct) and Cicily Gallagher, age 27, both born in Ireland, he is a fisherman, a second marriage.

Death-John Bonner, born Co Douegal, age 48, died December 12, 1874.

Can this be 38 and coincide with marriage record? [In reference to Bonner's age of 48.]

1900 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother Of	B	FB	MB
Bonner, Thomas	Head	38	M	2		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Bonner, Ella	Wife	35	M	2	0-0	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Douglas, Mary	Niece	7	S			Mich.	Can.	Penn.
		Occ.		Mo Unemp.	R	W	E	House
Bonner, Thomas		Fisherman		3	y	y	y	Rents House
Bonner, Ella					y	y	y	
Douglas, Mary		School			y	y	y	

1910 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Bonner, Thomas		45	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farmer
Bonner, Ella	Wife		12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

Living in house of Cornelius and Grace Gallagher.
Son of Black John.

Bonner, John
(Big John, Larky T Rd)

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Bonner, John	Head	63	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Bonner, Catherine	Wife	60	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W

(Gillespie, sister of John and wives of Shawn and Shamy Gallagher. Church records (her death) says she was Catherine McCauley.)

Bonner, Dennis	S	25	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	Farm Laborer	
Mills, Harry	Adopted S	14	Penn.	Penn.	Penn.	Laborer	

John Bonner who married Cicily Gallagher.
 Mary Bonner. Penn married John Reed, in church record.
 Bridget Bonner married Dan Boyle.
 Catherine Bonner married John Gall, son of Shamus.

Church Record

Died Catherine McCauley, wife of John Bonner, born Arranmore, age 67, December 15, 1886.
 Died John Bonner, born Arranmore, age 70, May 4, 1887.

In birth records is Peter Reed-father John, Penn-laborer and mother Mary Bonner, Penn. July 13, '78. She must be a daughter of above for Dennis was also born in Penn.

Birth record-Anna Bonner, (in 1880, step daughter of Adolphus Ostenburg) August 11, '74, father and mother John and Cicily Gallagher both born in Ireland, farmer, Peaine Township.

There is a Mary Kane born November 22, '75 whose mother is "Anna Bonner", born Ireland.

Died December 13, 1886, Catherine Bonner, age 67, asthma, born Ireland, parents are James and Mary McCauley. (Charlevoix)
 Died May 3, 1887, John W Bonner, age 70, heart disease, farmer, parents are John Bonner and Bridget Sharky.

Bonner, Neil

1870 Census Peaine Township

	Age	Born	Occ.
Bonner, Neil	30	Ire.	Laborer
Bonner, Grace	30	Ire.	H. Keeper

(Maiden name-O'Donnell. In 1880 Census shows her married to a man with a name I couldn't make out, "Robilleand", Neil is listed as a step son. (Robillard-French name.))

Bonner, Neil	6	Ire.
--------------	---	------

Died May 1, 1878, Neil Bonner, age 40, consumption, born Ireland, sailor, parents unknown.

Pat says he came from a different part of Ireland but he doesn't know where.

See Big John's card for Anna Bonner, and for another Anna mother of Mary Kane.

Bonnet, Samuel

1850 Census Cable's Bay

	Age	Born	Occ.
Bonnet, Samuel	40	Eng.	Can't make out
Bonnet, Selina	34	Eng.	
Inskip, Elizabeth	12	Penn.	
Inskip, Selina M.	5	N.Y.	

Cable

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
Cable, James	29	N.Y.	Merchant	\$3000
Cable, Harriet	24	N.Y.	(Maiden name-Filkins)	
Cable, Claude	2	Mich.		
Cable, Gardiner	Brother	22	N.Y.	Fisherman
Cable, William	Father	60	N.Y.	None

(Above entries are one household, listed below is complete household.)

Cable, James		29	N.Y.	Merchant	\$3000
Cable, Harriet		26	N.Y.		
Cable, Claude		2	Mich.		
Cable, Gardiner	Brother	22	N.Y.	Fisherman	
Smith, Silas K.		24	VT	Farmer	
Vincent, Joseph W.		30	N.Y.	Merchant	\$2000 (Brother-in-law)
Vincent, Jane L.	Sister	24	N.Y.		
Cable, William	Father	60	N.Y.	None	
Smith, Henry		29	N.Y.	Fisherman	
Corkin (?), John		24	Ire.	Cooper	
Wright, Henry		22	N.Y.	Cooper	
Kingsley, Calvin N.		30	KY	Fisherman	
Hubbard, William R.		29	Can.	Shoemaker	
Cable, Alvah		56	N.Y.	Fisherman	
Cable, Martha		50	N.Y.		
Wright, Henry		32	N.Y.	Cooper	

(Last two entries are one household. Living at Cable's Bay, he had already sold out to McKinley.)

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Cable, James	39	N.Y.	
Cable, Harriet	35	N.Y.	
Cable, Claude	11	Mich.	
Cable, Maude	6	Ill.	
Cable, Effie	10/12	Mich.	
Gibson, James	28	Can.	Laborer
Kelley, John	18	Ire.	Laborer
O'Donald, Mary	23	Ire.	Domestic
Martyn, Samuel	35	Mich.	Domestic

(Above entries are all one household.)

Campbell, Alanson (Son of Austin)

1880 Census Hog Island

	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Campbell, Alanson	27	Mich.	N.Y.	N.Y.	Blacksmith
Campbell, Julia	Wife 24	Mich.	N.Y.	Eng.	
(Maiden name-Bedford, daughter of Tom)					
Campbell, William E. S	1	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	(Birth record November 10, 1878)

At William's birth, he is called "Lansin" and is a "farmer". William's house calls him Lanty. In 1860 Census calls him "Lansome", in reference to Alanson Campbell.

Campbell

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Campbell, Austin	40	N.Y.	Farmer
Campbell, Emily	35	N.Y.	
Campbell, Oron	16	Mich.	Farmer
Campbell, William	12	Mich.	
Campbell, Austin	10	Mich.	
Campbell, Mary Ann	8	Mich.	(Married Hardwich)
Campbell, Arza (?)	6	Mich.	(Ezra, see below)
Campbell, Benjamin	3	Mich.	
Campbell, Emma	1	Mich.	
Campbell, Merrill	28	N.Y.	Farmer (Married brother?)
Campbell, Susannah	21	Eng	(Married brother's wife?)

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Campbell, Orson	45	N.Y.	Farmer
Campbell, Emily	39	N.Y.	
Campbell, Orson	19	(Above Austin)	
Campbell, Mary	17	(In this Census as the wife of Henry Hardwich)	
Campbell, Ezra	15		
Campbell, Emily	13	(Married a Gray, see below, called Emily)	
Campbell, Benjamin	7		
Campbell, Lasone	4	(Alanson of 1880 Census)	
Campbell, Smith	3	(Married Emma Moore, own household in 1880)	

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Campbell, Orsin	22	Mich.	Laborer
Campbell, Bahama	25	Mich.	
(There is a Bahama Rice, age 14 in 1850 Census, she is a Mormon)			
Campbell, Oswald	4	Mich.	
Campbell, Anna	3	Mich.	
Campbell, Adlade	1		

This is son Oran, see '50 Census

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.
Campbell, Orson (Austin in '50)	61	N.Y.	Farmer	\$1000	\$1000 City
Campbell, Emily	57	N.Y.	H. Keeper		
Campbell, Smith	18	Mich.			
Campbell, Alanson	17	Mich.	(Married Julia Bedford around 1877 or 78.)		
Campbell, Mary	10	Mich.			
Campbell, Emily	21	Mich.			
(Must have married a Gray and had son Benjamin below)					
Campbell, Arza	24	Mich.	Laborer	City	
Campbell, William	30	Mich.	Laborer	City	
Campbell, Benjamin	19	Mich.			
(Has boat, "The Flora" in '74, see "Beaver Island Girls")					

1880 Census Peaine Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Campbell, Arson		71	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	Farmer
Campbell, Emily	Wife	64	N.Y.	VT	N.H.	H. Keeper
Campbell, William	S	43	Mich.	N.Y.	N.Y.	Farm Laborer (Rheumatism)
Gray, Benjamin	Grand S	8	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	School

Campbell, Smith (Son of Austin)

1880 Census St. James Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Campbell, Smith	Head	29	Mich.	N.Y.	N.Y.	Carpenter
Campbell, Emma	Wife	26	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.	H. Keeper
(Maiden name-Moore)						
Campbell, Herbert	S	5	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
(Birth record-"Albert", June 24, '77-St. James)						
Campbell, Ernest	S	3	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Campbell, Martha	D	6/12	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Carmody, Nellie	Servant	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School

Carmody, Patrick

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Carmody, Patrick	30	Ire.	Fisherman
(Is listed living at Cable's Bay in home of Daniel McCarty)			

He is not in 1860 Census. He married Big Mary September 1862 (in Parish records). He drowned off Martin's Bluff May of 1868.

In 1880, Nellie Carmody, age 14, is a servant in the house of Smith Campbell.

Case, Martin
(Mormon, Fitzpatrick list)

1850 Census

		Age	Born	Occ.
Case, Martin	M	56	Eng.	Farmer
Case, Elizabeth	F	45	Eng.	

Chase, Moses

1850 Census

		Age	Born	Occ.
Chase, Moses		64	N.H.	Merchant

Living in home of McCulloch

Chambers, John

1850 Census

Mackinac

		Age	Born	Occ.
Chambers, John		40	Ire.	Farmer
Chambers, Margaret		30	Ire.	
Chambers, William		10	Ire.	
Chambers, Patrick		8	Ire.	
Chambers, Bridget		6	Ire.	
Chambers, John		4	Ire.	

~~1860 Census~~

	Age	Born	Occ.
Chambers, Thomas	45	Mich.	Grocer
Chambers, Mary	30	Mich.	
Chambers, John	10		
Chambers, Edward	8		
Chambers, Mary	6		
Chambers, Frank	4		
Matty, Jane	16		Servant

See his card (Thomas Chambers)

Chambers, Francis	26	Ire.	Laborer
Chambers, Mary	24	Ire.	
Chambers, Patrick	5	Mich.	
Chambers, William	3	Mich.	
Chambers, John	1	Mich.	

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Chambers, John	52	Ire.	Farmer
Chambers, Margaret	40	Ire.	
Chambers, William	20	Ire.	Farm hand
Chambers, Patrick	18	Ire.	Farm hand
Chambers, Bridget	15	Ire.	Housemaid
Chambers, John	13	Ire.	
Chambers, Michael	10	Mich.	
Chambers, Mary	7	Mich.	
Chambers, Catherine	5	Mich.	
Chambers, Charles	1	Mich.	

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Chambers, Alexander	26	Mich.	Laborer
Chambers, Flauce (?)	19	Mich.	
Chambers, Mary Louisa	4	Mich.	

Chambers, Thomas

1850 Census

Mackinac

	Age	Born	Occ.
Chambers, Thomas	35	Ire.	Merchant
Chambers, Mary	21	Mich.	
Chambers, William	3	Mich.	
Chambers, John	7/12	Mich.	
Chambers, William	N/A	Mich.	
Chambers, Catherine	22	Mich.	

(Last two entries, father and sister? Birthplace should be Ireland)

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Chambers, Thomas	45	Mich.	Grocer (Note Michigan, probably incorrect)
Chambers, Mary	30	Mich.	
Chambers, John	10	Mich.	
Chambers, Edward	8	Mich.	
Chambers, Mary	6	Mich.	
Chambers, Frank	4	Mich.	
Matty, Jane	16		Servant

Chambers, William

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Chambers, William	23	Can.	Laborer

Living in house household of Nicholas Bower.

This is the Mormon constable who served the warrant on O'Donnell and Hay and on the Bennetts.

Champine, Charles

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Champine, Charles	Head	39	17	Mich.	Can.	Mich.	Fisherman
Champine, Rose	Wife	33	17	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Laborer
Champine, Frank	S	16	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Champine, Frederick	S	14	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Champine, Clate	S	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Champine, Jennie	D	4	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Champine, Margaret	D	2	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

**Cheeseman, Alonzo
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

Harbor

	Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
Cheeseman, Alonzo	38	N.Y.	Carpenter and Joiner	
Cheeseman, Minerva	37	N.Y.		
Cheeseman, Jeremiah	8	N.Y.		
Cheeseman, George	4	N.Y.		
Cheeseman, Alexandra	2	Mich.		
Cheeseman, Francis E.	8/12	Mich.		
Mills, Frederick	26	Ohio	Cooper	\$30
(Mentioned in "Traverse Region" as Mormon)				
Adams, Jane	29	N.Y.		
Thorn, Amy Ann	29	N.Y.		
(Last two entries wives accord to Fitzpatrick)				
McGee, Isaac	30	unkn.	Cooper	
Ward, Peter	45	unkn.	Merchant	

The census taker calls this "rooming house".

Missing in action at Trevillian, Va, June 11, 1864, Member of the 7th Calvary, Michigan, Co. 7, Cheeseman, Jeremiah H. from Mackinaw Co.

This must be where Whitney stayed when building Strangs house, see C. of Sea.

Doyle Fitzpatrick had a letter from a descendent of Cheeseman and Jane Adams. When they left the Island they went to St. Helena and he worked for the Newton's (she said, how this could be unless they were renegades?). They found their way to St. Ignace where the granddaughter still lives. They are buried in the cemetery there along with Neddy Hays. (?) La Chene (?). etc, other Mormons.

1860 Census	Mackinac	Age	Born	Occ.
Cheeseman, Alonzo		48	N.Y.	Carpenter
Cheeseman, Minerva		45	N.Y.	
Cheeseman, Jeremiah		18	N.Y.	Laborer
Cheeseman, George S.		13	N.Y.	
McLeod, Alexander		12	N.Y.	
Mary		7	N.Y.	
Don Alonzo		6	N.Y.	
Alise _____		9/6	N.Y.	
Amy Ann		39	N.Y.	(Polygamist's wife)

Clark, Elba F

1910 Census		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Clark, Elba F.	Head	29	6		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Labor Shingle Mill
Clark, Addie	Wife	23	6		Mich.	Ohio	Mich.	
Clark, Carmen	S	4/12			Mich.	Ohio	Mich.	

Cole, William

1880 Census	Galilee Township	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Cole, William		23	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	Laborer

Listed as living in a boarding house kept my Frank and Jane Wells

Conley, Philip (Connelly)

1860 Census	Age	Born	Occ.
Conley, Philip	45	Ire.	Farmer
Conley, Imogen	50	Ire.	
(They were married in early '50's. She was from Co. Cork where son Patrick was born)			
Conley, John	6	N.Y.	
Conley, Mary	4	N.Y.	

There is a Patrick Colon, (Conley? Harkins?) age 21, listed in 1860 as living with John Bonner. This is probably the Uncle Pat talked of that owned the tool chest in his barn. He could have been a son of Connelly by an earlier marriage. Patrick was probably Patrick Harkins, Sophia's brother, the name a mistake of the Census taker.

1870 Census	Peaine Township					
	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.	
Conley, Philip	55	Ire.	Farmer	\$150	\$300	
Conley, Ann	60	Ire.	H. Keeper			
Conley, John	15	N.Y.				
Conley, Mary	16	N.Y.				

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Conley, Philip	Head	62	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Conley, Ann	Wife	65	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Conley, Mary	D	24	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	
(Married Andy Roddy)							
Conley, John	S	28	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	Carpenter	
Conley, Ann	D-in-law	22	Can.			(This is Annie Gillespie)	
Conley, Jane	Grand D	4	Mich.	N.Y.	Can.	(Birth record October 17, '75)	
Conley, Philip	Grand S	1	Mich.	N.Y.	Can.	(Birth record July 20, '78)	
Harkins, James	Grand S	17	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
(This may be Ann's grandson, not Philip's, son of Michael Gibson)							
Gallagher, Cornelius		19	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
(I can't figure this out, the 2 Cornelius's, uncle and nephew were born in Ireland and the ages are not right)							
(Bryan had a son Cornelius, age 13, in 1870)							

Connaghan, Hugh

1860 Census	Age	Born	Occ.
Connaghan, Hugh	23	Ire.	Laborer

(Golichey?)

Listed as living in the household of Michael and Bridget Boyle along with James McCann

1870 Census	Age	Born	Occ.	
Cornan, Hugh	33	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W

Listed in household of John Sullivan

1880 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Connaghan, Hugh		44	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Connaghan, Bridgit	Wife	27	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	
(She was first married to Donald McDonald)							
Connaghan, Mary E.	D	8/12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Married Vesty Vesty)	
McDonald, Donald	Step S	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Married Ellen Roddy)							
McDonald, Jessie	Step D	3	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Married Condy Gallagher, the younger)							
McGuire, Ann		44	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Servant	Can't R or W
(McGladry)							

Connaghan, Nellie, born 1885, listed in 1900 Census, age 15, sister of Jessie above, living with Jessie and her husband Condy Gallagher

Nellie married Wesley Rosshorn for their child.
Mabel Connaghan Rosshorn died July 30, 1916.

In 1900 this family is under L_____? Mc_____?

Bridget's age is probably right here though she kept getting progressively younger in later records.

Connahan, Charles

1880 Census	Peaine Township	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Connahan, Charles	Head	70	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Rheumatism
Connahan, Madge	Wife	60	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Charles	Grand S	13	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	School/Laborer	
Gallagher, Madge	Grand D	7	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't W

Evidently a daughter married a Gallagher, another married a John Boyle?

There is a birth record January 12, '74 of Cicily Boyle, father John and mother Mary Connaghan.

There is a birth record January 17, '77 of Bridget, same father and mother, both born in Ireland. This could be a daughter of Charles and Madge.

Charles died October 20, 1891, Marr___? Wisconsin.

Is this Hugh's mother and father? The ages are right. Maria says no relation. They lived across from the graveyard.

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Conrad, Charles	58	Ire.	Carpenter

Corbet, John

1870 Census	Peaine Township	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.
Corbet, John		57	Ire.	Farmer	\$125	\$200
Corbet, Annabel		55	Ire.	H. Keeper		
Corbet, Jeremiah		15	Ire.			

1880 Census	Peaine Township	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Corbett, John		66	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
Corbett, Ann	Wife	65	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Corbett, Jeremiah	S	25	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W (Died 1904)

Not to be confused with James Corlette

There is a death record that first here the best;
 July 4, '96, Fanny Corbett, widow, age 86-7-20, Peaine Township, died of old age, born Ireland, housewife, parents unknown

Jerry Corbett, single, age 50, died in Peaine Township on May 4, '04, cause not given, born Canada, farmer, parents John Corbett and mother unknown, res St. James

Protars Diary-"May 4, 1904, Jerry Corbett died 11:45 PM"

Whitney (William) Child of Sea

"Cable's Bay John Corlette of Ohio settle and after a fair success in business moved to Cheboygan with his son-in-law Andrew Trombly."

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Yr	Yrs	
							Emg.	U.S.	
Corbett, Jeremiah	Head	44	S	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	1863	36	
		Occ.		Mo	Unemp.	R	W	E	House
Corbett, Jeremiah		Carpenter		5		y	y	y	Owns Farm

In 1864 Church Membership

Corlett, James

1850 Census	at Cable's Bay		
	Age	Born	Occ.
Corlett, James	25	Ohio	Fisherman
Neal, Thomas	17	Ohio	Fisherman
Papineau, John	18	Can.	Fisherman

C. of the Sea mentions James Corlett from Headlands, Ohio. He married Jane Crane in '52.

Brother of John Corlett.

Corlett, John

1870 Census	Galilee Township at Cable's Bay				
	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop.	City
Corlett, John	54	Eng.	Fisherman	\$1000	
Corlett, Catherine	41	Ohio	H. Keeper		
Corlett, Arthur	24				
Corlett, Margaret	21	(Married to Andrew Trombly)			
Corlett, Charles	17	Ohio			
Corlett, Jane	15	Ohio			
Corlett, Maynard	13	Ohio	(Married Nellie Budwine)		
Corlett, Claude	8	Mich.			
Corlett, Alice	3	Mich.			

1860 Census	Age	Born	Occ.
Corlett, John	40	Eng.	Laborer

Living with Anthony Swiney, age 35 and Eley Campbell, age 24.

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Corlett, John	30	Ohio	Fisherman
Winchell, Benjamin	20	Ohio	Fisherman

Child of the Sea-page 126, Jennie Crane married Mr. James Corlett of the Headlands, Ohio in 1852. He must be John's brother, see his card.

Nome says one of these girls married "Dan Campbell" of the Mormon Family. Jane is the right age to have married Benjamin Campbell, they were 15 and 19.

John and Catherine Corlett						
Arthur	Margaret	Charles	Jane	Maynard	Claude	Alice
1846	married	1853	1855	1857	1862	1867
Ohio	Andrew Trombley	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Mich.	Mich.
	1849					
	Ohio					

Corlett, Maynard (Son of John Corlette)

1880 Census	Gull Isle.	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Corlett, Maynard		22	Ohio	Wales	Ohio	Fisherman
Corlett, Nellie Wife	18	Mich.	Can.	N.Y.	H. Keeper	(Budwine)
Vincent, Henry	Boarder	23	Mich.	Can.	Can.	Laborer Can't R or W

Corlett, Arthur (Son of John Corlett)

1870 Census	Galilee Township	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	
Corlett, Arthur		24	Ohio	Fisherman	\$250	City
Corlett, Francis		23	N.Y.	H. Keeper		
Corlett, Gertrude		3	Mich.			
Corlett, Ann		9/12	Mich.			

Is this the married son of John and Catherine Corlett? Yes it is.

1900 Census	St. James Township	Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Cosimbург (?), Peter	Head	53	S	Mich.	Ger.	Ger.	Engineer (Boat)
		Mo.	Unemp.	R	W	E	House
Cosimbург, Peter		0		y	y	y	Rents House

Couchein, Andre

1850 Census Mackinaw Isle.

	Age	Born	Occ.
Couchein, Andre	48	Can.	Fisherman
Couchein, Abigail	24	Ohio	(Maiden name-Williams)
Couchein, Lucy	8	Mich.	
Couchein, Emily	6	Mich.	
Couchein, Margaret	4	Mich.	
Couchein, Andre Jr.	2	Mich.	
Davis, William	22	Ire.	Fisherman
William, Anna	17	Ohio	

(Later Anna Palmer, she must have been older than this. Mary Palmer's death record shows her to have been born in 1847. Anna would have been 14 at her birth. I suspect her to have been born in 1830, 17 at Mary's birth.)

In Child of the Sea, Mrs. W. speaks of this family as friends of her mothers. She called Abigail "Aunt Abbie" and says she was Abby Williams. They were on St. Helena around 1847, page 16.

Crane, Henry

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Yr	Occ.
								Emg.	
Crane, Henry	Head	27	4		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		Labor/Odd jobs
(Second Marriage)									
Crane, Wilma	Wife	23	4		Mich.	Can.	Swe.		H. Keeper
(First Marriage)									
Crane, Russell	S	3	S		Wisc.	Mich.	Mich.		
Schwartz, David	Boarder	34	16		Can.	Ger.	Eng.	1883	Fisherman
Davidson, Thomas	Boarder	39	11		Mich.	Ire.	Scot-Eng.		Fisherman
Reed, William	Boarder	37	S		Can.	Scot.	Scot	1883	Fisherman
Einwichter, Henry	Boarder	35	S		Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1882	Laborer/Odd jobs

Crane, Thomas

1850 Census	at Cable's Bay		
	Age	Born	Occ.
Crane, Thomas	50	Ohio	Fisherman
Crane, William	21	Ohio	Fisherman
Crane, John	22	Ohio	Fisherman
Crane, Jane	18	Ohio	(Married James Corlett)
Angel, Charles	25	unkn.	Fisherman (Married Elizabeth)

Child of the Sea tells of this family on page 126. Jennie married Charles Angel and Jane married James Corlett. The Cranes left in September of '52 "never to return". They were "summer people" from Headlands Ohio. It was now Crane and Elizabeth who took Elizabeth Whitney to Ohio the winter she spend there and get her back. Mrs. C. R. Wright and Mrs. Snell were sisters.

1900 Census	Peaine Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Cross, Charles	Head	43	M	6		Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.
Cross, Mary	Wife	25	M	6	4-4	Mich.	Penn.	Mich.
Cross, Hazel	D	4	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Cross, John	S	3	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
(The one I know)								
Cross, Willis	S	1	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Cross, Charles	S	½	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Murray, George	Cousin	36	WD			Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.
Hazel, Henry	Brother	21	S			Mich.	Ohio	Mich.
Rooming, Emil	Servant	28	S			Wisc.	Ger.	Ger.
		Occ.		Mo Unemp.	R	W	E	House
Cross, Charles		Sailor		4	y	y	y	Owns Farm
Cross, Mary					y	y	y	
Cross, Hazel								
Cross, John								
Cross, Willis								
Cross, Charles								
Murray, George		Sailor		0	y	y	y	
Hazel, Henry		Farm Laborer			y	y	y	
Romming, Emil		Sailor			y	y	y	

1910 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Cross, Charles	Head	54	15	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Fish Dryer
Cross, Mary	Wife	35	15	Mich.	Ohio	Mich.	
Cross, Hazel	D	14	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Cross, John	S	13	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Cross, Willis	S	11	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Cross, Charles	S	10	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Cross, Vivian	D	9	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Cross, Edward	S	8	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Cross, Ester	D	7	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Cross, Ralph	S	5	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Cross, Arthur	S	3	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Cross, Clyde	S	2	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Cross, Daniel	S	½	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

1900 Census	St. James Township						
		Age	M/S	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Cull, Mary	Head	42	WD	10-9	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Cull, David	S	20	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Cull, Catherine	D	16	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Cull, Mike	S	14	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Cull, Annie	D	12	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Cull, Elizabeth	D	11	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
		Yr	Yrs	Occ	R	W	E
		Emg.	U.S.				
Cull, Mary		1870	30	Washer	n	n	y
Cull, David					y	y	y
Cull, Catherine					y	y	y
Cull, Mike				School	y	y	y
Cull, Annie				School	y	y	y
Cull, Elizabeth				School	y	y	y

She married Buffalo and died January 4, 1928 as Mary Malloy, age 71-8-8, myocardial degeneration, parents Daniel O'Donnell and Mary __?.

Curran

Dea? (Illegible) Curran (This is pretty illegible but I am putting Curran)
Wife Margaret

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Curran, Bradner (?)	34	Can.	Cooper
Curran, Margaret	30	Can.	
Curran, Margaret	13	Can.	
Curran, Mary	10	Can.	
Curran, John	7	Can.	
Curran, David	5	Can.	
Curran, James	3	Can.	
Curran, Charles	2	Can.	

Bradner Curran was Postmaster August 1, 1856-September 19, 1857 when he was succeeded by James McKinley.

Could this be a brother of Margaret Curran who was Barney O'Donnell's wife? There is 13 years between them. She gives her birthplace as Ireland but her first children were born in Canada.

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Curran, (?)	34	Can.	Cooper
Curran, Margaret	30	Can.	
Curran, Margaret	13	Can.	
Curran, Mary	10	Can.	
Curran, John	7	Can.	
Curran, David	5	Can.	
Curran, James	3	Can.	
Curran, Charles	2	Can.	

Donlevy, Frank
(Sam of Biddie Saw)

1880 Census	Peaine Township	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Donlevy, Frank	Head	34	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Donlevy, Bridget	Wife	25	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
(A granddaughter of Kitty Gallagher? How? Daughter Big Do ____?)							
Donlevy, Mary	D	5	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
(Birth record March 7, '75, married one of Charlie Strake's sons, John)							
Donlevy, Hannah	D	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Married Frank Left)	
Donlevy, Annie	D	2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Birth record March 2, '78, married Mike McCann)							
Donlevy, Ellen	D	2/12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Married Francis McCafferty)	
Donlevy, Daniel	Father	70	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Shoemaker	
Gallagher, Hannah		16	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Servant	Can't R

Death Records

~~James Dunlevy, single, age 30, died in Peaine Township of "La Grippe", born U.S., laborer, parents Frank and Fannie Dunlevy, res. Chicago.~~
Francis Dunlevy died Decemeber 8, '1931.
Bridget Dunlevy died December 21, 1914.

Dunlevy, John

1860 Census	Age	Born	Occ.	
Dunlevy, John	23	Ire.	Shoemaker	
Dunlevy, James	18	Ire.	Shoemaker	
1870 Census	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop
Dunlevy, John	33	Ire.	Shoemaker	
Dunlevy, Ann	21	Ire.	H. Keeper	(Maiden name-Rogers)
Dunlevy, Elizabeth	3	Mich.		
Dunlevy, Daniel	2	Mich.		
Dunlevy, Mary	5/12	Mich.		
Wright, Charles	41	Can.	Carpenter	
Walls, William	22	Ire.	Shoemaker	
O'Donnell, Michael	28	Ire.	Shoemaker	

1880 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Dunlevy, John	Head	43	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Shoemaker	
Dunlevy, Ann	Wife	32	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H .Keeper	
Dunlevy, Elizabeth	D	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Dunlevy, Daniel	S	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Dunlevy, James H.	S	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't R or W
(Birth record June 15, '71 BI Harbor, died February 12, 1901)							
Dunlevy, Francis M	S	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
(Birth record December 16, '72 Chandler Township)							
Dunlevy, Sarah H.	D	5	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Dunlevy, Charles J.	S	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Birth record November 24, '77 (must be '75))							
Dunlevy, John	S	2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Birth record September 27, '77)							
Dunlevy, Grace E.	D	1	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Birth record March 13, '79)							

Baptized November 24th, 1875, he is father of the family that comes in the summer

Death Records

James Dunlevy, single, age 30, died in Peaine Township of "La Gruppe" on February 12, 1901, born U.S., laborer, parents John and Fannie Dunlevy. Did he die on a visit or did he stay when the family moved to Chicago? He died on a visit staying at Biddie Sam's where he slept in the barn and caught pneumonia, note date of death, February!

Day, John

1880 Census	St. James Township	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Day, John	Head	52	Eng.	Eng.	Eng.	Retail Dry Goods
Day, Eliza	Wife	39	Can.	Eng.	Eng.	H. Keeper
Day, Maude M.	D	8	Wisc.	Eng.	Can.	(hip disease)
Carfrae (?), Hugh	Boarder	22	Can.	Can.	Ire.	Clerk in store

Came to Beaver between 1872 (when Maude was born) and 1878 (when grandson Ralph was born)

Probably between 1876 when granddaughter Elsie was born and Ralph above in 1878

Dormer, James

1880 Census	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Dormer, James	46	Can.	Ire.	Eng.	Wholesale Fish

In this census listed as a boarder in the house of Joseph Left

1900 Census	Peaine Township	(Trail Rd)						
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Early, John	Head	61	M	32		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Early, Margaret	Wife	63	M	32	2-1	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Early, Patrick (Married Mary Ron Father)	S	27	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
		Yr Emg.	Yrs U.S.	Occ.	Mo Unemp.	R	W	E
Early, John (Owns Farm)		1866	33	Farmer	0	n	n	y
Early, Margaret		1866	33			n	n	y
Early, Patrick				Farm Laborer		y	y	y

1910 Census	Peaine Township	(Trail Rd.)						
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.	Occ.
Early, John	Head	60	44	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1867	Farmer
Early, Patrick	S	37	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Laborer
Bogle, Thomas	Boarder	77	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1907	Laborer
Early, Margaret	Wife	75	44	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1869	

Early, Michel

1860 Census	Mackinaw			
		Age	Born	Occ.
Early, Michel		43	Ire.	Farmer
Early, Mary		29	At Sea	
Early, John		13	N.H.	
Early, Mary Jane		11	Mich.	
Early, Bridget		9	Mich.	
Early, Catherine		7	Mich.	
Early, Celia		5	Mich.	
Early, Peter		2	Mich.	

Early, Hugh

1870 Census	Peaine Township				
	Age	Born	Occ.	P. Prop	
Early, Hugh	58	Ire.	Laborer	\$125	
Early, Bridget (Maiden name-O'Donnell)	38	Ire.	H. Keeper		Can't R or W
Early, Annie (Married James Gallagher in '74, died a widow, March 13, '03)	15	Can.			Can't W
Early, John	13	Can.			Can't W
Early, Ellen (Married William Gallagher)	10	Can.			Can't R or W
Early, Hugh	7	Can.			
Early, Francis	6	Mich.			
Early, Mary	4	Mich.			
Early, Grace	1	Mich.			

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Early, Hugh	Head	66	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Early, Bridget	Wife	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Early, John	S	23	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
Early, Frank	S	16	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't W
Early, Mary	D	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Early, Gracie	D	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Early, Michael	S	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	

The John who married Margaret was born 1839, not 1857 and was born in Ireland not Canada. He would have been a cousin of Hugh.

Early, John

1870 Census	Peaine Township			
	Age	Born	Occ.	
Early, John	30	Ire.	Laborer	
Early, Margaret	30	Ire.	H. Keeper	(Maiden name-Sharkey)
Early, Patrick	(Birth record March 17, '73, parents are John Early and Margaret Sharkey, farmer, married Mary Ro Father.)			

I feel this is Margaret Early, the death date agrees with her stone.

Death Records

Margaret Sharkey, married, age 70, died on April 6, '10 in Peaine Township of bladder trouble, born Ireland, parents are John Sharkey and Mary O'Donnell (charl)
Margaret Early, age 79 (church records)

Farrow, Daniel

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Farrow, Daniel	Head	27	5	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Wood Chopper
Farrow, Cora	Wife	19	5	Mich.	Mich.	Switz/Germ.	
Farrow, Geanie	D	3	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

**Field, Reuben
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Field, Reuben	49	Mass.	Farmer
Field, Eliza	52	Mass.	
Field, Albert	22	Mass.	Farmer
(Married Mary Jane Nuller, sister of Harrison)			
Field, Elvira	20	Ohio	
(She is also listed in Strang's household)			

Albert was out of those imprisoned K of St. J, page 264

The Gibson material says it was Edward Fields whom Mary Jane Nuller married. She was a little young for this man as she was born in 1836, he in 1828, only 8 years difference.

According to K. of St. James this brother as late as January '50 was traveling over Michigan looking for this sister who had disappeared.

**Field, Asa
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Field, Asa	34	N.Y.	Farmer
Field, Rhoda	33	Penn.	
Field, Anna E.	12	Ohio	
Field, James H.	8	Ohio	
Field, Joel S.	4	Ohio	
Field, Mary E.	1	Wisc.	

There is a Field on the 152 map next to Reuben which I assumed was Albert, it could be Asa, a brother or cousin.

Fitzsimmons, Richard

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
Fitzsimmons, Richard	28	Ire.	Seaman	Can't R or W
Fitzsimmons, Margaret	26	Ire.		Can't R or W
Fitzsimmons, Mary	1	Mich.		

This is probably on Mackinaw Island

May 19, 1885 he married Mary, Pete McCauley's mother

Fitzsimmons, Richard

1850 Census

Michilimackinac

	Age	Born	Occ.	
Fitzsimmons, Richard	28	Ire.	Fisherman	
Fitzsimmons, Margaret	26	Ire.		
Patten, Laura	4	Can.	(Step-daughter)	
Fitzsimmons, Mary	1	Mich.		

On Beaver in 1877 when Margaret died

1910 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother Of	B	FB	MB
Floyd, John	Head	60	M	29		Mass.	Ire.	Ire.
Floyd, Mary	Wife	44	M	29	12-12	Mich.	Scot.	Ohio
Floyd, Frank	S	28	S			Mich.	Mass.	Mich.
Floyd, George	S	26	S			Mich.	Mass.	Mich.
Floyd, John	S	24	S			Mich.	Mass.	Mich.
Floyd, Edward	S	22	S		Mich.	Mass.	Mich.	
Floyd, Annie	D	18	S			Mich.	Mass.	Mich.
Floyd, Elizabeth	D	16	S			Mich.	Mass.	Mich.
Floyd, Joseph H.	S	14	S			Mich.	Mass.	Mich.
Floyd, Agnes	D	12	S			Mich.	Mass.	Mich.
Floyd, Kate	D	10	S			Mich.	Mass.	Mich.
Floyd, James	S	7	S			Mich.	Mass.	Mich.
Floyd, Frederick	S	4	S			Mich.	Mass.	Mich.
		Occ.		Mo Unemp.	R	W	E	House
Floyd, John		Fisherman		6	y	y	y	owns H
Floyd, Mary					y	y	y	
(Probably 47)								
Floyd, Frank		Fisherman		6	n	n	y	
Floyd, George		Fisherman			n	n	y	
Floyd, John		Fisherman			n	n	y	
Floyd, Edward		Fisherman			y	n	y	
(Married Flora McCafferty)								
Floyd, Annie					y	y	y	
Floyd, Elizabeth		School			y	y	y	
Floyd, Joseph H.		School			y	y	y	
Floyd, Agnes		School			y	y	y	
Floyd, Kate		School			y	y	y	
Floyd, James		School						
Floyd, Frederick								

They were married May 26, 1874 which figures to 26 years, obviously the 29 year is to cover the births of Frank and George.

1910 Census	St. James Township						
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Floyd, John	Head	70	12	Mass.	Ire.	Ire.	Wagon Driver
Floyd, Marie	Wife	56	12	Mich.	Scot.	N.Y.	
Floyd, Frank	S	40	S	Mich.	Mass.	Mich.	Fish. Pound Gill
Floyd, Sam	S	38	S	Mich.	Mass.	Mich.	Fish. Pound Gill
Floyd, John	S	36	S	Mich.	Mass.	Mich.	Fish. Pound Gill
Floyd, Edward	S	34	S	Mich.	Mass.	Mich.	Fish. Pound Gill
Floyd, Joseph	S	24	S	Mich.	Mass.	Mich.	Brakeman RR
Floyd, James	S	17	S	Mich.	Mass.	Mich.	Laborer/Odd Jobs

**Fox, Francis
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Fox, Francis	54	Conn.	Carpenter and Joiner
Fox, Cynthia	54	N.Y.	
Fox, Stephen	12	N.Y.	
Fox, Ralph	21	N.Y.	Farmer
Fox, Polly Ann	17	Ohio	
(Last two entries are husband and wife)			
Guthrie, Simon	20	N.Y.	Farmer
Guthrie, Elvira	16	N.Y.	

All listed in one house. F Fox and R Fox are on '52 map just north of Fox Lake and adjoining land is held by Guthrie. There are 2 other Guthrie's on the map, Daniel east of Fox Lake in sec 30, and J at corner of Slop Town Rd and Fox Lake Rd. It looks as if Simon's is probably a son-in-law of Francis Fox.

**Fox
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Fox, Francis	54	Conn.	Carpenter and Joiner
Fox, Cynthia	54	N.Y.	
Fox, Stephen	12	N.Y.	
Fox, Ralph O.	21	N.Y.	Farmer
Fox, Polly Ann	17	Ohio	

**Franklin, William
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Lyons, George	36	Scot.	Fisherman
Franklin, William	17	Ill.	Fisherman

Both are on '52 map. Lyons in sec 26 and Franklin in sec 11.

Frasier

1880 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Frasier, Emanuel	Head	31	VT	Can.	Can.	Cooper
Frasier, Julia	Wife	25	Can.	Can.	Can.	H. Keeper
Frasier, Emanuel	S	4	VT	VT	Can.	
(Married Sarah Jane Vincent, daughter of John Vincent)						
Frasier, Mary L.	D	9/12	Mich.	VT	Can.	

Frazier, Thomas and James

1850 Census	Cable's Bay			
		Age	Born	Occ.
Frazier, Thomas		40	N.Y.	Fisherman

Only one in household. #447

This must be the man mentioned by Strang pg 44 An. and Mod. Mac as having sold the stolen cow to Sullivan.

1850 Census	Mackinaw			
		Age	Born	Occ.
Frazier, James		28	Scot.	Teamster

In a household headed by A. Barry, age 40, with 4 unrelated young men as well as the Barry family. Barry is a wood chopper, the rest are wood choppers or teamsters.

1860 Census				
		Age	Born	Occ.
Fulkerson, Dan		35	N.Y.	Fisherman
Liedue (?), Elizabeth		21	Mich.	
Avenit (?), Levi		21	Mich.	Laborer
Leoujau (?), Francis		31	Mich.	Fisherman

Gagnon, Mary C.

1910 Census								
		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg. Occ.
Gagnon, Mary C.	Head	31	WD		Can.	Can.	Can.	1879 Dress Maker
Gagnon, Henry	S	8	S		Wisc.	Wisc.	Can.	
Gagnon, Sarah	D	7	S		Mich.	Wisc.	Can.	
Gagnon, Albert	S	3	S		Mich.	Wisc.	Can.	

Gallagher, Andrew

1910 Census								
		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gallagher, Andrew E.	Head	32	2		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Pilot/Fish Tug
Gallagher, Elizabeth	Wife	26	2		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Mary H.	D	2	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Gallagher, John A.	S	4/12	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Green, Anna M. sister-in-law		24	S		Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	Servant/Laundry

Gallagher, Barney and Mary Ellen

1870 Census	Galilee Township					
	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop		
Gallagher, Barney	27	Ire.	Fisherman	\$100		
Gallagher, Mary Ellen	25	Ire.	H. Keeper			Can't R or W
Gallagher, Mary Ellen	2	Mich.				
Gallagher, Ann Jane	8/12	Mich.				

1880 Census	Peaine Township					
	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, Mary	34	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	
Gallagher, Mary E. D	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't R
Gallagher, Ann J. D	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	Can't W
Gallagher, Patrick S	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
(Died January 19, '42, born 1872)						
Gallagher, Catherine D	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
(Birth record November 2, '43)						
Gallagher, Hannah D	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Gallagher, Andrew S	2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Gallagher, Margaret D	3/12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

1882 Barney Gallagher died March 13, 1935, age 53

The household is listed this way and she is not a widow. Evidently, Barney was on one of his desertion periods. He is listed as living in Galilee Township.

Death Records

Patrick E. Gallagher, married, age 70-6-10, died in St. James Township on January 8, '42 of coronary thrombosis, born St. James, fisherman, parents Barney Gallagher and Mary Ellen Roddy, both born Ireland.

Gallagher, Bernard (Mary Ellen's husband)

1880 Census	Galilee Township				
	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gallagher, Bernard	36	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman

All the household, they were separated

Bernard Gallagher, born Rutland, March 17, 1840, died March 1, 1881. This is definitely Mary Ellen's husband, see gravestone.

This fits the Barney recorded in 1860 as the son of Patrick and Ellen "Guller". It is Mary Ellen's husband I think, see "Barney Gallagher card"

Gallagher, Bryan

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
Gallagher, Bryan	38	Ire.	Fisherman	
Gallagher, Catherine	23	Ire.	(Maiden name-Malloy, 1 of 4 sisters)	
Gallagher, Cornelius	3	Can.		
Gallagher, Mary	11/12	Can.		
Gallagher, Cornelius	60	Ire.	Laborer	(Father?)

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
Gallagher, Bryan	40	Ire.	Laborer	
Gallagher, Catherine	38	Ire.		Can't R or W
Gallagher, Cornelius	13	Ire.		Can't R or W
Gallagher, Mary Ann	11	Can.		Can't R or W
Gallagher, Grace	9	Mich.		
Gallagher, Edward	7	Mich.		
(1880 Census lists Edward Gallagher, age 17, boarder in house of Patrick Kelly on Hog Isle, born Michigan, father and mother born Ireland, can't R or W.				
Edward, son of Bryan Gallagher, B.I., age (blank), died August 16, '85. (Drowned))				
Gallagher, Catherine	5	Mich.		
Gallagher, Daniel	3	Mich.		
Gallagher, Barney	1	Mich.		

1880 Census

Galilee Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, Bernard (Bryan)		52	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Catherine	Wife	35	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Mary	D	19	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	(Malloy)
Gallagher, Edward	S	17					
(In 1885 Edward, age 22, was drowned with William Gibson, his father and mother given as Bernard and Catherine Gallagher. This is reasonable, the two men were fishing together and Edward and Rosanna, William Gibson's wife, were 1 st cousins.)							
Gallagher, Patrick	S	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Daniel	S	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Gallagher, Bernard	S	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Gallagher, Norah	D	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Birth record November 27, '72)	
Gallagher, John	S	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Birth record April 16, '76)	
Gallagher, Charles	S	2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Malloy, Edward father-in-law	82		Ire.	Ire.	Ire	(Old age disability)	

Gallagher, Charles

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gallagher, Charles	Head	27	1		Mich.	Ire.	Mich.	Farmer
Gallagher, Catherine	Wife	19	1		Mich.	Ire.	Can.	
Gallagher, Mary	D	7/12	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
O'Donnell, Joseph	Uncle	46	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer

Gallagher, Condý (Brother Cornelius, uncle of Condý)

1880 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gallagher, Condý		33	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman
Gallagher, Rose	Wife	33	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
(Maiden name-Rodgers, in birth record below, died on Vernon, see church card)						
Gallagher, John	S	10	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Philip	S	7	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Mary	D	5	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Neil	S	2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Birth record November 27, '77)
Gallagher, Isabel	D	1/12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Lila)

Later

Rose-born 1883

Cornelius-born 1886

It looks as if they met in N.Y. around 1868 or 1869-stayed there until '75 when they went to Pennsylvania then Beaver Island by '78.

1900 Census St. James Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs	M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Gallagher, Condý	Head	40	M	7			Penn.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Jesse	Wife	22	M	7	3-2		Mich.	Ire.	Scot.
(Daughter of Bridget O'Donnell, step daughter of "Salty" by her first marriage to Daniel McDonald. Bridget then married Hugh Connaghan)									
Gallagher, Annie	D	3	S				Mich.	Penn.	Mich.
Gallagher, Cornelius	S	2	S				Mich.	Penn.	Mich.
Connaghan, Nellie		15	S				Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
(Sister-in-law?)									
		Occ.		Mo	Unemp.	R	W	E	House
Gallagher, Condý		Saloon Keeper	0			y	y	y	Owns H
Gallagher, Jesse						y	y	y	
Gallagher, Annie									
Gallagher, Cornelius									
Connaghan, Nellie		School				y	y	y	

1910 Census	St. James Township		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gallagher, Condý	Head	48	16		Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	Billard Room Keeper
Gallagher, Jesse	Wife	32	16		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Ice Cream Parlor Keeper
Gallagher, Anna	D	12	S		Mich.	Penn.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Cornelius	S	11	S		Mich.	Penn.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Raymond	S	10	S		Mich.	Penn.	Mich.	
Gallagher, John	S	6	S		Mich.	Penn.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Leona	D	3	S		Mich.	Penn.	Mich.	

Gallagher, Condý
(Father of Danny Don Mor)

1870 Census	Peaine Township		Age	Born	Occ.
Gallagher, Condý		68	Ire.	Farmer	
(In 1880 Census listed as living with his son Dan Gallagher)					
Gallagher, Grace		70	Ire.	H. Keeper	

1880 Census

Condý, age 80, living with his widowed son Dan Gallagher, daughter Grace was keeping house for the family

Gallagher, Cornelius

1870 Census	Galilee Township		Age	Born	Occ.
Gallagher, Cornelius		19	Ire.	Laborer	

Listed as living in household of Andrew Trombly

Who is he? Bryan Gallagher had a Cornelius 13 in 1870; Condý's Cornelius was not just born. He is the right age to be a son of Cornelius but no one has ever spoken of a son Cornelius.

1900 Census		Peaine Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	
Gallagher, Cornelius	Head	70	M	47		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Grace	Wife	69	M	47	blank	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	
Douglas, William	Grand S	13	S			Mich.	Eng.	Penn.	
Douglas, Teresa	Grand D	11	S			Mich.	Eng.	Penn.	
Douglas, Henry	Grand S	9	S			Mich.	Eng.	Penn.	
		Yr	Yrs	Occ.		Mo Unemp.	R	W	E
		Emg.	U.S.						
Gallagher, Cornelius (Owns Farm)		1851	49	Farmer		0	n	n	y
Gallagher, Grace		1851	49				n	n	y
Douglas, William				School			y	y	y
Douglas, Teresa				School			y	y	y
Douglas Henry				School			y	y	y

1910 Census		Peaine Township							
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.	
Gallagher, Cornelius	head	82	59	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851	Farmer	
Gallagher, Grace	Wife	82	59	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851		

1900 Census		Peaine Township							
		Age	M/S	Mother of	B	FB	MB		
Gallagher, Daniel T.	Head	42	M	8	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.		
Gallagher, Hannah	Wife	33	M	8	5-5	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Susan	D	6	S			Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Mary M	D	4	S			Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Gallagher, James P	S	2	S			Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Grace E.	D	1	S			Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Gallagher, David A.	S	2/12	S			Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
		Occ.		R	W	E	House		
Gallagher, Daniel T.		Farmer		y	y	y	Owns House		
Gallagher, Hannah				y	y	y	(Maiden name-Gillespie)		
Gallagher, Susan									
Gallagher, Mary M.									
Gallagher, James P.									
Gallagher, Grace E.									
Gallagher, David A.									

2 Children, Sarah Agatha born 1902-married Wilbur Martin (Shing's son), went to live with older sister Susan.

Shannon when she was 12 (1915).

Betty-younger than above

1910 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gallagher, David T.	Head	52	17	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	farmer
Gallagher, Hannah	Wife	42	17	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Susanna	D	16	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Mary	D	14	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Gallagher, James	S	12	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Grace	D	11	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Daniel	S	10	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Gallagher, John	S	8	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Sarah	D	6	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Elizabeth	D	4	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	

“Tight”

1900 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	B	FB	MB
Gallagher, Daniel C.	Head	41	M	18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Mary A.	Wife	40	M	18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Mary	D	9	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Gallagher, Anthony	S	7	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Gallagher, Peter W.	S	6	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich. (Walter)
Gallagher, Owen W.	S	2	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich. (Larry)
Gallagher, Cornelius	S	10/12	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
		Occ.		Mo Unemp.	R	W	E
Gallagher, Daniel C.		Farmer		0		y	y
Gallagher, Mary A.						y	y
Gallagher, Mary		School				y	y
Gallagher, Anthony							
Gallagher, Peter W.							
Gallagher, Owen W.							
Gallagher, Cornelius							

1910 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gallagher, Daniel C.	Head	50	27	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer/Odd Jobs
Gallagher, Mary A.	Wife	49	27	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Boarding House Keeper
Gallagher, Bea G.	D	24	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Cook @ Boarding House
Gallagher, Mary H.	D	19	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Servant @ “ “
Gallagher, Anthony	S	17	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Teamster Mill
Gallagher, Peter	S	16	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Walter	S	12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Lawrence	S	10	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Catherine	D	9	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Ralph	S	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Protar's diary-"Mary Ann Piper died AM October 2, 1919

1900 Census		Peaine Township						
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Gallagher, Daniel	Head	64	M	37		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Mary W.	Wife	62	M	37	9-7	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Daniel	S	36	S			Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Hugh	S	28	S			Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Annie D.	D	17	S			Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Patrick servant		82	WD			Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
		Yr	Yrs	Occ.	R	W	E	House
		Emg.	U.S.					
Gallagher, Daniel		1884	16	Farmer	n	n	y	Owns Farm
Gallagher, Mary W.		1884	16		n	n	y	
Gallagher, Daniel		1884	16	Farm Laborer	n	n	y	
Gallagher, Hugh		1884	16	Woodsman	y	y	y	
Gallagher, Annie		1884	16		y	y	y	
Gallagher, Patrick		1886	53	Farm Laborer	n	n	y	

1910 Census		Peaine Township						
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Gallagher, Daniel	Head	74	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1884	Farmer
Gallagher, Mary	Wife	72	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1884	
Gallagher, Daniel	S	46	M	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1884	Laborer
Gallagher, Hugh	S	39	S	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1884	
Gallagher, Mary D.	D	29	S	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1884	
Gallagher, Mary D-in-law		23	0	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1910	

A son Patrick died-Church Records

Patrick Gallagher (of Dan) Br. Inniskeragh, age 22, March 25, 1888.

Died May 18, 1920 Daniel Peter Gallagher, married, age 85-9-5, died of cancer, born in Ireland, farmer, parents are Peter Gallagher and Catherine McCauley of Charlevoix.

Died May 18, 1920, Daniel Peter Gallagher, age 81, cancer of the mouth, parents are Peter Gallagher and Catherine McCauley of Charlevoix.

Died Annie Gallagher, October 18, 1900, age 18-2-15, born in Ireland, died of Scarlet Fever.

Died Annie Gallagher, October 18, 1900, single, age 18-2-15 of Scarlet Fever, born in Ireland (Charlevoix).

**Gallagher, Dan A.
(Piper's father, Danny Don Nior?)**

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Gallagher, Dan	30	Ire.	Farmer
Gallagher, Bridget	24	Ire.	(Sweeny in parish record of Anthony's birth)
Gallagher, Grace	3	Can.	(Never married)
Gallagher, Dan	2	Mich.	(Piper-Married Mary Ann Gallagher)
O'Donnell, Dan	24	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Michael	12	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Mary	24	Ire.	

(Last three entries probably a different household. In this Census hard to tell. It could be a sister recently arrived from Ireland or a sister-in-law. Michael however is not their son-a brother?)

1870 Census

Peaine Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est
Gallagher, Daniel	35	Ire.	Farmer	\$250	\$400
Gallagher, Bridget	39	Ire.	H. Keeper		
Gallagher, Grace	14	Can.	Can't W	(Never married)	
Gallagher, Daniel	12	Mich.			
(Married Mary, had daughter Anne who died of scarlet fever? Piper)					
Gallagher, Condly	9	Mich.	(Never married)		
(Called Cornelius in church record)					
Gallagher, Anthony	7	Mich.	(December 2, 1862, married off the island)		
Gallagher, Mary Ann	3	Mich.	(Early Hughie Escanaba)		

1880 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, Dan	Head	52	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Grace	D	23	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't W
Gallagher, Anthony	S	17	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
Gallagher, Mary A.	D	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Gallagher, Condly father		80	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W

(Died December 18, 1886)

Death Records

Annie Gallagher, single, age 18-2-15 died in Peaine Township of Scarlet Fever October 28, 1900, born Ireland, housekeeper, parents are Daniel and Mary Gallagher.
(I am putting this here as it is the only place it fits.)

Gallagher, Dominick

1910 Census	Peaine Township	Trail Road					
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gallagher, Dominick	Head	45	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Asst. Lighthouse Keeper
Gallagher, Katherine	Wife	30	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Andrew	S	5	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

1900 Census	Peaine Township								
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother Of	B	FB	MB	
Gallagher, Dominick		38	M	0		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Rose	Wife	35	M	0	0-0	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, John	S	8	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Owen	S	3	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
		Occ.		Mo Unemp.	R	W	E	House	
Gallagher, Dominick		Fisherman		5	y	y	y	Owns Farm	
Gallagher, Rose					y	y	y		
Gallagher, John		School							

Dominick Paddy Mor

This looks like a 2nd marriage

Gallagher, Frank

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, Frank		58	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Bridgit	Wife	64	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W

Church Record-Francis Gallagher, Aranmore, age 71, February 24, 1895

**Gallagher, Hannah
(Hannah Veag)**

1860 Census		Age	Born	Occ.
Golieten, Hannah		24	Ire.	Widow
Golieten, Anna		5	N.Y.	
Golieten, John		2	Mich.	Shoemaker

Death Records

John S. Gallagher, married, age 72-4-17 died July 28, '28 in Peaine Township of "injuries resulting from falling off a wagon, born Ireland, farmer, parents are John and Hannah Gallagher.

Father Murray record her 1st husband's death "William Gallagher being murdered, died November 12, 1857, age 33 yrs, 5 months and 3 days.

Gallagher, James "Shamus"

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Golicher, James	40	Ire.	Laborer
Golicher, Mary	38	Ire.	(Maiden name-Gillespie)
Golicher, John	14	Ire.	(Must be 14 below)
Golicher, Eugene	11(?)	Ire.	(Called Owen below)
Golicher, Mary	5	Can.	(Married Morris Boyle)
Golicher, Patrick	3	Can.	
(Did the last two entries die or are they away from the house?)			
Golicher, Grace	2	Can.	(See below)
Golicher, Bridget	2/12	Can.	(See below)
Golicher, Bridget	80	Ire.	

1870 Census

Peaine Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.	
Gallagher, James	54	Ire.	Farmer	\$200	\$1200	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Mary	50	Ire.	H. Keeper			Can't R or W
Gallagher, John	24	Ire.	Sailor			Can't R or W
(Married Grace Boyle '72)						
Gallagher, Owen	21	Ire.	Fisherman			
(John and Owen drowned in 1873)						
Gallagher, Grace	12	Can.				Can't R or W
(Married Geo. H Nuller, Tip's Son)						
Gallagher, Bridgit	11	Can.				Can't R or W
Gallagher, Patrick	9	Can.				
Gallagher, Hannah	6	Can.	(Anna)			
Gallagher, Mary	4	Can.				

(This is the right age for the Hannah of the baptized record. Did the twin Ann die? No, see over. The census is mistaken, they were born in Mich.)

1880 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, James	Head	65	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Mary	Wife	60	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Hannah	D	16	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	Can't W
Gallagher, Annie	D	16	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	
Gallagher, Patrick	S	23	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Farm Laborer	
Gallagher, Catherine D-in-law	22		Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	
(Mother of Catherine and Patrick was a teacher on Beaver Island)							
Gallagher, John	Grand S	2/12	Mich.	Can.	Penn.		
Gallagher, Catherine	1882		(Later McMillen)				

Death Records

James Gallagher, married, age 80-2-10, died of Paralysis, born Ireland, farmer, parents unknown on November 10, '96

Gallagher, James F.

1880 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gallagher, James	Head	29	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
Gallagher, Ann	Wife	25	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
(Early died a widow March 18, '03, born 1855)						
Gallagher, Frank	S	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
(Birth record June 2, '73 in Peaine Township)						
Gallagher, Patrick	S	5	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Hugh	S	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record November 1, '75, mother Anna Early died 12-14-97)						
Gallagher, Mary	D	2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record April 14, '78, mother Anna Early died 12-14-97)						

Frank and Patrick were children of 1st wife Bridget Boyle, married in '72; she was the son of Frank and Mary. He married Ann Early in '74.

They lived in Sloptown, just past Darky T. Rd junction

In Mary's birth the father was born "Atlantic Ocean"

In the birth records of Frank, the wife's name is "Bridget Boyle", he is a farmer

There are 2 James this might be-

- 1) James listed in 1870 as 19, son of Francis and Grace, born Ireland. (Probably)
- 2) James listed in 1870 as 14, son of John and Ellen, born Ireland.

Death Records

Hugh H. Gallagher, single, age 22-0-4, died December 14, '97 in Peaine Township of consumption, farmer, born Michigan, only one parent given, "Amy" Gallagher.

A second recording of this death-

Hugh Gallagher, single, age 22, died of consumption, parents James F. Gallagher and Anna E. Early.

Ann C. Gallagher, widow, age 48-3-6, died March 18, '03 of heart failure in Peaine Township, born Canada, housekeeper, parents Hugh Early and Bridget O'Donnell.

**Gallagher, Patrick
(Paddy Mor)**

1870 Census	Peaine Township					
	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.	
Gallagher, Patrick	40	Ire.	Farmer	\$150	\$300	
Gallagher, Bridgit	39	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W		
(Maiden name-Cull)						
Gallagher, John	10	Mich	.	Can't R or W		
(Died December 12, 1884)						
Gallagher, Dominick	8	Mich.	(Died 1907)			
(Dominick Paddy Mor living on Gull Isle as laborer with Oscar Frederick in 1880)						
Gallagher, Bridgit	5	Mich.				
Gallagher, Patrick	3	Mich.				
Gallagher, Hannah	1	Mich.				

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, Patrick	Head	45	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Bridgit	Wife	40	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Gallagher, John	S	20	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't W
Gallagher, Dominick	S	18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	(Died 1907)
Gallagher, Bridgit	D	16	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	
Gallagher, Patrick	S	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
(Died February 22, '01, age 35, single of pneumonia)							
Gallagher, Hannah	D	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Gallagher, Thomas	S	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	

Birth Record

There is a Mary and a Grace Ann (twins) born to Patrick Gallagher and Bridget Gillespie (does not belong here), born in Ireland and Canada, farmer, August 10, '73

Death Records

Patrick M. Gallagher, single, age 35, died in Peaine Township on February 22, 01 of pneumonia, laborer, born U.S., parents are Patrick and Bridget Gallagher.
Dominick P. Gallagher, widower, age 46, died in St. James Township on March 24, '09 of pulmonary tuberculosis, born Michigan, laborer, parents Patrick Gallagher and Bridget Cull.
1/2/'06 Bridget Cull-widow, age 76-10-2, died of heart failure, born Ireland, parents Edward Cull and Bridget O'Donnell.

1900 Census

		Age	Mother Of	B	FB	MB	Emg.
Gallagher, Bridgit	WD	60	7-5	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1859
Gallagher, Thomas	S	30		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
		Yrs U.S.	R	W	E	Occ.	House
Gallagher, Bridget		40	n	n	y		Owns Farm
Gallagher, Thomas			n	n	y	Farm Laborer	

Gallagher, Frank

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Golicher, Frank	45	Ire.	Farmer
Golicher, Mary	45	Ire.	(She died in '65)
Golicher, Peter	13	Ire.	
Golicher, James	7	Can.	(on Atlantic Ocean)
Golicher, Dominick	7	Can.	
Golicher, Ellen	3	Can.	

Second Recording in 1860

	Age	Born	Occ.
Gallagher, Francis	48	Ire.	Farmer
Gallagher, Mary	44	Ire.	
Gallagher, Paddy	18	Ire.	
Gallagher, James	13	Ire.	
Gallagher, Dominick	4	Can.	
Gallagher, Ellen	3	Can.	

1870 Census

Peaine Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.
Gallagher, Francis	55	Ire.	Farmer	\$225	\$400
Gallagher, Grace	54	Ire.	H. Keeper		
(Is this a 2 nd wife? Yes, the marriage is recorded in parish records. She was Grace Rodgers.)					
Gallagher, James	19	Ire.	(Married Bridget Boyle 1872)		
Gallagher, Dominick	17	Can.			
(Recorded in 1880 as married to Mary Paganog with own household)					
Gallagher, Allane	12	Can.			

1880 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, Frank	Head	62	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Grace	Wife	64	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Ellen	D	21	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	

Lives in 1880 near _____? Rua and Big Gall.

Death Records

Francis Gallagher, died February 24, '95, widower, age 76 in Peaine Township, cause unknown, farmer, born Ireland, father and mother not given

James Gallagher, died October 12, '95, married, age 44-6-12, in Peaine Township, cause typhoid fever, born Ireland, parents not given. This is obviously son James.

Gallagher, Dominick
(Son of Frank and Mary)

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, Dominick	Head	26	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Mary	Wife	26	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
(Maiden name-Boyle Paganog)							
Gallagher, Frank	S	4	Mich.	Can.	Ire.	(Birth record January 9, '76)	
Gallagher, Daniel	S	2	Mich.	Can.	Ire.	(Birth record June 11, '77)	
Gallagher, Mary	D	1	Mich.	Can.	Ire.	(Birth record August 2, '78)	

Margaret "Maggie Dominic"

1865-1956

Daughter of Big Dominic and Mary Green

Married (1st) Quilan (2nd) Boyle

Children

Johnny

Theresa Gallagher

Mary Turner (Married to Bert McDonough)

She adopted a son "Jack Boyle"

He was born in Detroit. Nome "a long story" She wouldn't tell me. He was Johnny Quinlan's illegitimate son I think.

These dates are from Lawrence's note book and he lists her as "Maggie Dominick" Quilan, Boyle. She is the mother of Johnny Quilan and young James's wife Theresa. This is the one "Turner" who got into trouble.

Gallagher, Cornelius
(Father Salty)

1870 Census	Peaine Township					
		Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop.	R.Est.
Gallagher, Cornelius		34	Ire.	Farmer	\$275	\$400
Gallagher, Gracie		30	Ire.	H. Keeper		
Gallagher, Elizabeth		15	Penn.	School	(Married Douglas)	
Gallagher, Charles		13	Penn.	School		
Gallagher, John		12	Penn.	School		
Gallagher, Mary Ann		9	(See below, died September 25, 1872)			
Gallagher, Condly		8	Penn.			
Gallagher, Ellen		5	Penn.	(Married Tim Bonner)		

These ages are wrong, the ones below are right, he would have been 15 and she 11 when they reached America.

1880 Census		Peaine Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.		
Gallagher, Cornelius	Head	52	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W	
Gallagher, Grace	Wife	52	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W	
(Age 55 if death record correct)								
Gallagher, John	S	21	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman	(Salty)	
Gallagher, Condyl	S	18	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer		
(Nephew Condyl, married Jessie McDonald)								
Gallagher, Lizzie	D	24	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	(Myrtle's mother)	
Douglas, Thomas	S-in-law	22	Can.	Eng.	Eng.	Laborer	(Myrtle's father)	
Gallagher, Ellen	D	16	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home		
(Married Tom Bonner)								

Death Records

Cornelius Gallagher, married, age 88, died March 18, '16 in Peaine Township of old age, born Ireland, farmer, parents Charles Gallagher and mother unknown

Grace McGladrey, married, died in Peaine Township June 12, 1910 of old age, age 85, born Ireland, parents Charles McGladrey and Ann Rodgers

Elizabeth Douglas, born Pennsylvania, died March 6, 1893, age 37

1900 Census		St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.	Yrs U.S.	
Gallagher, James	Head	39	S	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1880	20	
		Occ.		Mo	Unemp.	R	W	E	House
Gallagher, James		Grocer		0		y	y	y	Rent House

1910 Census		St. James Township						
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Gallagher, James C.	Head	47	10	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1880	Laborer
Gallagher, Bridget	Wife	43	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

All there is to this household

Died January 6, 1914, James C. Gallagher, age 53 of Bright's disease

Died January 6, 1914, James C. Gallagher, married, age 51, chronic nephritis, born Michigan, parents Chas Gallagher and Bridget Gallagher of Charlevoix

Died, in Chicago, November 10, 1931, Bridget Gallagher, age 67, wife of James Gallagher, deceased

Had she left him and gone to Chicago by 1900?

**Gallagher, James Peter
(Big Gallagher)**

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, James	Head	60	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	
(He was 62)							
Gallagher, Bridget	Wife	63	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
(Maiden name-Malloy)(Could this be 53 [her age]? The date would be better with the other Malloy sister and her father would have been 17 when she was born)							
Gallagher, James	Bro.	58	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	(Widow)
(Who is this? Patrick in death record)							
Gallagher, Hugh	Nephew	8	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
Berrigan(?), Maggie	Grand D	7	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.		

Also,

Daniel T. Gallagher "Tight" 1858-1925, not at home, died May 31, 1926

Death Church Records

Patrick Gallagher, Co. Tyrone, age 73, died February 25, 1894, also in Charlevoix, Patrick Gallagher, widow, born Ireland, age 74-3-27, laborer, died February 27, 1894
(The two James' always puzzled me, this explains it)

In this Census his own Bowery was living at his father-in-laws, Whiskey Boyle with his wife and 2 month old daughter

Died October 23, 1877, Susan Bergan, age 25, of consumption, born Scotland, parents James P. and Bridget Gallagher
(She was one year older than Bowery who was born in N.Y.)

(This is the one that fits Big Gallagher the best)

Death Records

James P. Gallagher, married, age 78-8-9 died in Peaine Township October 2, '96 of heart trouble, born Ireland, farmer

Church record-James P. Gallagher, Co Tyrone, age 78, died October 2, '96

Bridget Gallagher, age 82 yrs 2 months, born Ireland, died of old age-church October 28, 1899, Susan Gallagher Bergan above

Gallagher, James W.

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gallagher, James W.	Head	27	2		Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	Mender Gill Nets
Gallagher, Katherine	Wife	22	2		Mich.	Ger.	Mich.	
Gallagher, James W.	S	16/12	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Earl	S	1/12	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Gallagher, John

1880 Census		Peaine Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, John	Head	32	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	?	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Grace	Wife	25	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
(Maiden name-Boyle) (There is a gravestone that fits this-Grace, wife of John Gallagher 1854-1882)							
Gallagher, Mary	D	6	Mich.	Ire.	Can.		
Gallagher, Nellie	D	3	Mich.	Ire.	Can.		
("Ellen" Birth record November 25, '75)							
Gallagher, Bridget	D	2	Mich.	Ire.	Can.		
(Birth record March 19, '78, father "Shane")							

Church-

October 28, 1873, Mary Gallagher, father Shan Gallagher, mother Grace Boyle, born October 25

There is no John in the 1870 Census that fits this; they are all about 10 years too young
 When the registered Mary's birth he calls himself "Shan" and is a "Sailor", his wife "Grace Boyle" Peaine Township
 When the registered Ellen's birth he calls himself "Shan" and is a farmer, his wife "Grace Boyle", Peaine Township

Gallagher, John

(Shawn? Or Leatherhead? Brother James (Shamus))

1860 Census		Age	Born	Occ.
Goligar, John		35	Ire.	Laborer
Goligar, Ellen		34	Ire.	
Goligar, Ned		8	Ire.	
Goligar, Mary		5	Ire.	
Goligar, John		2	Mich.	

1870 Census		Galilee Township			
		Age	Born	Occ.	
Gallagher, John		40	Ire.	Laborer	Can't W
Gallagher, Ellen		38	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Amon		18	Ire.		Can't R or W (Ned above)
Gallagher, Julia		16	Ire.		Can't R or W (Mary above)
Gallagher, James		14	Ire.		Can't R or W (John above)
Gallagher, Patrick		12	Ire.		Can't R or W
Gallagher, John		10	Mich.		
Gallagher, Catherine		8	Mich.		
Gallagher, Ellen		6	Mich.		
Gallagher, Mary		4	Mich.		

1880 Census		Galilee Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, John	Head	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Ellen	Wife	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Gallagher, John	S	17	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Sarah	D	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Michael	S	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	Can't R or W

1900 Census		Peaine Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	
Gallagher, John	Head	43	M	18		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Catherine	Wife	42	M	18	2-2	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, John J.	S	16	S			Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Annie	D	15	S			Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	
		Yr Emg.	Yrs U.S.	Occ.		Mo Unemp.	R	W	E
Gallagher, John (Owns Farm)				Fisherman	6		y	y	y
Gallagher, Catherine			unknown				n	n	y
Gallagher, John J.				Fisherman	4		y	y	y
Gallagher, Annie							y	y	y

1910 Census		Peaine Township						
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Gallagher, John S.	Head	52	27	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farmer
Gallagher, Catherine	Wife	54	27	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1880	
Williams, Hughie	Nephew	15	S	Mich.	Swe.	N.Y.		Farm Laborer

1900 Census		Peaine Township											
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother Of	B	FB	MB					
Gallagher, John C.	Head	42	M	19		Penn.	Ire.	Ire.					
Gallagher, Nora	Wife	40	M	19	9-8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.					
Gallagher, Mary D	D	17	S			Mich.	Penn.	Mich.					
Gallagher, Josie	D	15	S			Mich.	Penn.	Mich.					
Gallagher, Elizabeth	D	13	S			Mich.	Penn.	Mich.					
Gallagher, Emmett	S	8	S			Mich.	Penn.	Mich.					
Gallagher, Beatrice	D	7	S			Mich.	Penn.	Mich.					
Gallagher, Cornelius	S	4	S			Mich.	Penn.	Mich.					
Gallagher, Grace	D	2	S			Mich.	Penn.	Mich.					
Gallagher, Peter	S	5/12	S			Mich.	Penn.	Mich.					
McCauley, Dan	F-in-law	83	WD			Ire.	Ire.	Ire.					
(Emigrated in 1851, was in U.S. for 48 years)													
McCauley, Thomas	Bro	25	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.					
Gallagher, Cornelius	Nephew	14	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.					
		Occ.		Mo	Unemp.	R	W	E	House				
Gallagher, John C.		Sailor		3		y	y	y	Owens Farm				
(Salty)													
Gallagher, Nora						y	y	y					
Gallagher, Mary D.						y	y	y					
Gallagher, Josie		School				y	y	y					
Gallagher, Elizabeth		School				y	y	y					
Gallagher, Emmett		School				y	y	y					
(Is this the Captain of the Clifton, who went down in September of 1924?)													
Gallagher, Beatrice		School											
Gallagher, Cornelius													
Gallagher, Grace													
Gallagher, Peter													
McCauley, Dan													
McCauley, Thomas		Farm Laborer	4			y	y	y					
Gallagher, Cornelius		Farm Laborer	4			y	y	y					
(Condy's son)													

1910 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gallagher, John C.	Head	52	28	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
Gallagher, Nora	Wife	50	28	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Mayine	D	27	S	Mich.	Penn.	Mich.	School Teacher
Gallagher, Elizabeth	D	23	S	Mich.	Penn.	Mich.	Servant Private Home
Gallagher, Emmett	S	19	S	Mich.	Penn.	Mich.	Sailor
Gallagher, Beatrice R.	D	17	S	Mich.	Penn.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Clyde T.	S	15	S	Mich.	Penn.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Grace E.	D	13	S	Mich.	Penn.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Peter R.	S	11	S	Mich.	Penn.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Ida V.	D	9	S	Mich.	Penn.	Mich.	
McCauley, Thomas B-in-law		35	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer

1900 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	M/S	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Gallagher, Annie E.	Head	45	WD	7-5	Can.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Bridget	D	17	S		Mich.	Can.	Can.
Gallagher, James	S	13	S		Mich.	Can.	Can.
Gallagher, Ann J.	D	10	S		Mich.	Can.	Can.
Gallagher, William	S	8	S		Mich.	Can.	Can.
		Yr	Yrs	Occ.	R	W	E
		Emg.	U.S.				House
Gallagher, Annie E.		1865	35	Farmer	y	y	y
Gallagher, Bridget					y	y	y
Gallagher, James				Farm Laborer	y	y	y
Gallagher, Ann J.				School	y	y	y
Gallagher, William				School	y	y	y

She was an Early, her husband was James Gallagher
Slop T, past end of Parky T.

Gallagher, John (Not Salty-he was still living at house with Cornelius)

1880 Census	Galilee Township				
		Age	B	FB	MB
Gallagher, John	Head	25	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Sarah	Wife	24	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Clara	D	1	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
(Birth record October 15, '78, father "fisherman")					
Gallagher, Ella	D	2/12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.

Ella died at 23, her daughter adopted by Mannus Bonner and Annie Kilty
This is Paddy Grey's son; she is Patrick Kilty's daughter

1900 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Mother of	B	FB	MB	
Gallagher, Mary E.	Head	56	WD	3-3	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Patrick	S	28	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Andrew	S	22	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Margaret	D	20	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
		Yr	Yrs	Occ.	R	W	E	House
		Emg.	U.S.					
Gallagher, Mary E.		1866	33		y	y	y	Owns H
Gallagher, Patrick				Fisherman	n	n	y	4 mo.
Unemp								
Gallagher, Andrew				Fisherman	y	y	y	4 mo.
Unemp								
Gallagher, Margaret					y	y	y	

Mary Ellen
Barney

1900 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Quinlin, Maggie	Head	24	WD		2-1	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Quinlin, John	S	10	S			Ill.	Ill.	Mich.
Swartz, Daniel	Boarder	37	M	18		Holl.	Holl.	
McCafferty, John	Boarder	38	M	5		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Dominick	Br.	32	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
		Yr	Yrs		Occ.	Mo	Unemp.	
		Emg.	U.S.					
Quinlin, Maggie								
Quinlin, John					School			
Swartz, Daniel		1868	31		Fisherman	5		
McCafferty, John		1863	36		Fisherman	5		
Gallagher, Dominick					Fisherman	5		
		R	W	E	House			
Quinlin, Maggie		y	y	y	Rents House			
Quinlin, John		y	y	y				
Swartz, Daniel		y	y	y				
McCafferty, John		n	n	y				
Gallagher, Dominick		y	y	y				

Maggie Dominick later married Turner Boyle

Gallagher, Michael R.

1870 Census	Peaine Township	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop.	
Gallagher, Michael		40	Ire.	Laborer	\$150	Can't W
Gallagher, Susan		38	Ire.	H. Keeper		Can't R or W
Gallagher, William		14	Ire.			Can't R or W
(10 years too old to be Big Willie and other children wrong names)						
Gallagher, Jane		12	Ire.			Can't R or W
Gallagher, Daniel		10	Mich.			Can't R or W
Gallagher, Patrick		8	Mich.			
Gallagher, Susan		7	Mich.			
Gallagher, Bridget		5	Mich.			
Gallagher, Hugh		3	Mich.			

(I don't know who this?)

Died Michael R. Gallagher, co Donegal, age? died December 7, '96-church

Died Michael R. Gallagher, married, age 65-7-5, inflammation of the lungs, parents unknown
Charlevoix

This record is in Peaine Township, not to far from Early, Cornelius and Roddy

Death Records

Michael Gallagher, married, age 65-7-5 died in Peaine Township December 5, '96, cause
inflammation of the lungs, parents unknown

Michael Gallagher-1815-1882 (?)

Married

Bridget-1815

Child

Anna-1845

The land record shows a Michael Gallagher, who housesteaded a beach lot in sec 14, T38. R10 in 1871. This seems to have been next Hugh Conneghan's property where he has his store. In 1882 it went to Mrs. Bridget Gallagher, October 14, 1882, probably at his death.

Land Office

April 11, 1864, Michael Gallagher, He Lots 2, 3 and 4 Sec 14-38-10 122.2A F.D. April 14, '71 pat Nov '71 and Bay

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Gallagher, Michael	45	Ire.	Farmer
Gallagher, Bridget	45	Ire.	
Gallagher, Bridget	18	Ire.	Domestic
Gallagher, Anna	15	Ire.	

In the same census there is a remarkably similar entry, could it be a repetition of the same family

	Age	Born	Occ.
Gallagher, Michael	45	Ire.	Farmer
Gallagher, Bridget	42	Ire.	
Gallagher, Bridget	24	Ire.	
A (Couldn't make out)		Ire.	

**Gallagher, Michael
(Mike Mahal Rua)**

1880 Census	Peaine Township	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, Michael	Head	58	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Susan	Wife	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Bridget	D	19					
Gallagher, Mary	D	18					
Gallagher, Catherine	D	16	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	(Died in Vermont)
Gallagher, Michael	S	15	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
(Married Mary Robertson of Detroit)							
Gallagher, William	S	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't W
(Big Willie, died 1945)							
Gallagher, Hannah	D	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't W

In the graveyard are there markers in Michael Gallagher lot by children's ages-
In Ireland to 1862
In Canada-1863-64
On B.I. August 23, '68 when Big Willie born

Bridget Green	Mary	Katherine
1861-1887	1862-1887	1863-1887
Lost on Vernon	Lost on Vernon	Lost on Vernon
Bore in Ireland	Born in Ireland	Born in Canada

Susan gave her immigration date as 1865, must be date in U.S. and Can.-1864

Peaine Township living near James Peter, Big Gall and Old Bill Gall.

These ages are right for Mike Mahal Rua, Susan and William but the births in Canada are a puzzle as ~~Mike came from N.Y. with the Dan Malloy party in 1856 or 57.~~ If the births are right these people were in Canada in '65. He could have come to Canada.

Death Records

~~Michael Gall, married, age 65-7-5, died in Peaine Township December 5, '96, cause inflammation of the~~

Michael R. Gall, married, age 76-4-7, died Peaine Township on December 2, '96, cause unknown, born Ireland, farmer, parents Daniel Gallagher and Bridget Rodgers

Susan Mooney (Gallagher?) died February 26, 1906, a widow, age 79-9-13, of old age, parents Cornelius Mooney and Susan Boyle, born Ireland-church record, February 26, 1906, Susan Gallagher, age 80, born Ireland of old age

William David Gallagher, single, age 77-6-18, died in Peaine Township on Sept 10, '45 of apoplexy, born St. James Township, parents Michael Gallagher and Susan Mooney, both born Ireland, farmer

Buried between Mike and Susan is a grandson, Charles French, born in Chicago, see church card

Tony O'Don's notes-

"Mike Gallagher, Big Willie's brother married a Mary Robertson of Detroit, her mother was a sister of Big Willie's father and a sister of Bowery's mother."

This must be wrong. Big Willie's father's name Gallagher – Bowery's mother name Malloy. They would have been first cousins if the sister of Mike Mahal Rua – Willie's father. If sister of Bowery's mother, she was another Malloy girl married to a Robertson. If she must have been a 5th Malloy girl in N.Y. with Bridget.

Gallagher, Michael

1860 Census

	Age	B	Occ.
Gallagher, Michael	45	Ire.	Farmer
Gallagher, Bridget	42	Ire.	
Gallagher, Bridget	24	Ire.	
A.F. (?)	15	Ire.	

Second Record 1860

	Age	B	Occ.	R. Est.
Gallagher, Michael	45	Ire.	Farmer	\$300
Gallagher, Bridget	45	Ire.		
Gallagher, Bridget	18	Ire.	Domestic	
Gallagher, Anna	15	Ire.		

1870 Census Chandler Township

	Age	B	Occ.	R. Est.
Gallagher, Michael	55	Ire.	Farmer	\$200
Gallagher, Bridget	50	Ire.	K. House	

1870 Census Peaine Township

	Age	B	Occ.	P. Prop.	R. Est.
Gallagher, Michael	60	Ire.	Farmer	\$175	\$200 Can't R or W
Gallagher, Bridget	53	Ire.	H. Keeper		Can't R or W

1880 Census Peaine Township

	Age	Occ.	B	F	M	
Gallagher, Bridgit	62	K. House	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
(She was evidently widowed since 1870)						
Gallagher, Michael	22	Fisherman	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	

This is too old for Mike Mahal Rua and the wife's name is wrong and Mike died before 1880. Mahal Rua lived until 1897.

1900 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Gallagher, Neil	Head	47	M	25		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Mary	Wife	46	M	25	?	Can.	Ire.	Ire.
(Daughter of Barney O'Donnell)								
Gallagher, Margaret	D	21	S			Mich.	Ire.	Can.
Gallagher, Bernard	S	19	S			Mich.	Ire.	Can.
Gallagher, Catherine	D	17	S			Mich.	Ire.	Can.
Gallagher, Mabel	D	14	S			Mich.	Ire.	Can.
(Not baptized)								
Gallagher, Joseph	S	13	S			Mich.	Ire.	Can.
(Not baptized)								
Gallagher, Gertrude	D	9	S			Mich.	Ire.	Can.
(Not baptized)								
Gallagher, Annie	D	6	S			Mich.	Ire.	Can.
Gallagher, Grace	D	4	S			Mich.	Ire.	Can.
		Yr	Yrs	Occ.	R	W	E	House
		Emg.	U.S.					
Gallagher, Neil		1870	30	Capt (Marine)	y	y	y	Owens H
Gallagher, Mary		1857	42		y	n	y	
Gallagher, Margaret				Clerk	y	y	y	
Gallagher, Bernard				Agent (Dock)	y	y	y	
Gallagher, Catherine					y	y	y	
Gallagher, Mabel				School	y	y	y	
Gallagher, Joseph				School	y	y	y	
Gallagher, Gertrude				School				
Gallagher, Annie				School				
Gallagher, Grace								

Joseph was baptized Neil

Mabel and Gertrude, no record of baptism

Gallagher, Morris
(Big Phil's half brother or brother)

1870 Census Galilee Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.	
Gallagher, Morris	28	Ire.	Farmer	\$225	\$300	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Mary	32	Ire.	H. Keeper			Can't R or W
(Big Mary Vesty's sister)						
Gallagher, Mary	5	Mich.		(Raised by family in Petoskey)		
Gallagher, John	2	Mich.				
(Carmody a step son, the 1880 Census lists him as 13, John Carmody, living in the house of Luke Lambert)						
Gallagher, Ellen	4	Mich.				
(Carmody, in 1880 Census, age 14, a domestic in the home of Smith Campbell)						
(Last three entries are step children)						
Gallagher, Patrick	5/12	Mich.		(Gallagher)		

Married August, 1870

1864 in church roster living with his mother "widow Gallagher" and brothers Hugh and Dennis

1900 Census Peaine Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	
Gallagher, Owen	Head	51	M	26		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Hannah	Wife	51	M	26	7-6	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Frank	S	19	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Peter	S	15	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, William	S	12	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
		Yr	Yrs	Occ.	Mo	Unemp.	R	W	E
		Emg.	U.S.						
Gallagher, Owen		1866	33	Capt USAS	6		y	y	y
(Owns F)									
Gallagher, Hannah		1867	32	Station			y	y	y
Gallagher, Frank							y	y	y
Gallagher, Peter				School			y	y	y
Gallagher, William				School			y	y	y

1910 Census Peaine Township Trail Rd

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Gallagher, Hannah	Head	61	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1867	Farmer
Gallagher, Frank	S	29	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farm Laborer
Gallagher, Peter	S	24	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Sailor
Gallagher, William	S	22	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farm Laborer
Gallagher, James	S	34	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Sailor

Big Owen

Gallagher, Owen (Big Owen)

1880 Census	Peaine Township	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gallagher, Owen	Head	32	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
Gallagher, Hannah	Wife	32	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
Gallagher, James	S	5	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record February 24, '75-Died 1912 in Chicago)						
Gallagher, Catherine	D	3	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record January 20, '77)						
Gallagher, Ann	D	1	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record April 15, '78)						

1910 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Gallagher, Owen	Head	62	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1868	Capt. Coast Guard

This is all there is. It is listed at the Point

There is a birth record James Gallagher, August 5, '73, father Owen, mother "Mary McCort", both born in Ireland, This is probably a mistake for Hannah McCauley. No, they weren't married until '74.

Death Records

Hannah Gallagher, married, died May 26, '40, age 93-9-12 in Peaine Township, disease "none", born Ireland, parents are Frank McCauley and Anna Gallagher, both born Ireland.

Owen Gallagher, widowed, age 94-5-9, died November 16, '41 in Peaine Township of Myocardial degeneration, born Ireland, parents James Gallagher and Catherine Gallagher, both born Ireland, retired coast guard

James Gallagher, died January, 31, 1912, age 38, of pneumonia

Gallagher, Owen

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Gallagher, Owen	Head	62	36	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1868	Life Saving Capt.

1900 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Gallagher, Patrick	Head	60	M	23		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Bridget	Wife	41	M	23	8-8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Thomas	S	22	S			Mich.	Ire.	Mich.
Gallagher, Bridget	D	19	S			Mich.	Ire.	Mich.
Gallagher, Mary	D	17	S			Mich.	Ire.	Mich.
Gallagher, Hugh	S	14	S			Mich.	Ire.	Mich.
Gallagher, Annie	D	11	S			Mich.	Ire.	Mich.
Gallagher, Hannah	D	8	S			Mich.	Ire.	Mich.
Gallagher, Joseph	S	5	S			Mich.	Ire.	Mich.
Gallagher, Sarah	D	1	S			Mich.	Ire.	Mich.
			Yr	Occ.		R	W	E
			Emg.					
Gallagher, Patrick (Paddy Rua)			1858	Farmer		n	n	y
Gallagher, Bridget						n	n	y
Gallagher, Thomas				Farm Laborer	y	y	y	y
Gallagher, Bridget					y	y	y	y
Gallagher, Mary					y	y	y	y
(Married Tom Burke)								
Gallagher, Hugh				Farm Laborer	y	n	y	y
Gallagher, Annie				School	y	n	y	y
(Married Jose Schmidt)								
Gallagher, Hannah				School				
Gallagher, Joseph								
Gallagher, Sarah								

Died April 15, '12, Patrick Gallagher, age 74 of heart failure (church)

Died March 23, 1910, Bridget Gallagher, age 53 (church)

Died Mary 23, 1910, Bridget Gallagher, age 52-9-4, heart failure, born Can (stone says Penn.), parents James Boyle and Mary O'Donnell (Charlevoix)

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Gallagher, Patrick	Head	71	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1857	Laborer
Gallagher, Thomas	S	32	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Laborer
Gallagher, Hughie	S	27	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Gallagher, Hannah	D	19	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Gallagher, Sarah	D	11	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

Gallagher, Patrick

1880 Census Peaine Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, Patrick	Head	31	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Bridget	Wife	35	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W

(Maiden name-Gillespie, sister of Old John?)

Died July 6, 1893, Patrick F. Gallagher, age 45, church rec. born Aranmore

Birth Record

Twins, Mary and Grace Ann, born to Patrick Gallagher and Bridget Gillespie, parents born in Ireland and Canada

Gallagher, Patrick

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gallagher, Patrick	Head	37	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Fish-Gill
Gallagher, Nellie	Wife	34	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Johnson, Alice	Servant	22	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Ire.	Servant, private family

Paddy Mary Ellen

1900 Census Peaine Township Hannegan's Rd

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Gallagher, Dominick	Head	71	M	46		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Mary	Wife	70	M	46	13-9	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Neil	S	24	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Greene, Peter	Bro-in-law	68	S			Ire	Ire.	Ire.

(Died September 3, 1901, single, 70, cancer of the stomach, born Ireland, parents Hugh Green and Bridget Gallagher, in 1880, living with Neil ("Bogy"). This is Mary's brother.)

Big Dominick

**Gallagher, Neil
(Big Neal)**

1880 Census		St. James Township					
		Age	Occ.	B	F	M	
Gallagher, Neil	Head	28	Sailor	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Mary	Wife	24	K. House	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
(Maiden name-O'Donnell, daughter of Barney)							
Gallagher, James	S	3		Mich.	Ire.	Can.	
(Birth record July 17, '76)							
Gallagher, Maggie	D	1		Mich.	Ire.	Can.	
(Birth record September 2, '78)							
Gallagher, Catherine	Mother	75	Widow	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
("Kitty")							
O'Donnell, Nellie	Servant	16		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Phillip	Boarder	28	Sailor	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	
Brown, William	Boarder	20	Fisherman	Mich.	Can.	Can.	

This can't be Big Neal (Kitty would have been 47 when he was born) unless he lied like hell about his age. It looks like a grandson or this is another Catherine Gall., not "Kitty". However, Philipine leaving there seems to put it in that family. In the 1900 Census he says he came in 1870.

Could this be a son of Big Neal's? It's too old for Nealy Dominick. Everyone (Nome, Mary Turner) insists this is Big Neal, married to Barney O'Don. Daughter Mary) He must have come, age 14, I the 1866 party, no-he came in 1870, age 17, according to 1900 Census.

**Gallagher, Dominick
(Big Dominick, uncle?)**

1860 Census		Age	Born	Occ.
Goligar, Donly		28	Ire.	Fisherman
Goligar, Mary		27	Ire.	
(A sister of Neal Green of Green's Lake, Aunt of Red and White Dan's)				
Goligar, Bridget		6	Ire.	
Goligar, Grace (Catherine)		3	Can.	
Goligar, Mary		7/12	Mich.	
Gueller, Donly		21	Ire.	(Who is this?)

1870 Census		Peaine Township					
		Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop.	R.Est.	
Gallagher, Dominick		40	Ire.	Farmer	\$250	\$200	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Mary		39	Ire.	H. Keeper			Can't R or W
Gallagher, Bridget		16	Ire.				Can't R or W
(Married Sam of Biddie Sams)							
Gallagher, Catherine		13	Ire. (Can.?)				Can't R or W
(Married John Malloy, son of Dan Malloy. When she answered 1880 Census after she was married she said she was born in Canada as above in 1860, she died, a widow in '97)							
Gallagher, Mary Ann		11	Mich.				Can't R or W
Gallagher, Ellen		10	Mich.				Can't R or W
Gallagher, Hannah		8	Mich.				
(Baptized in parish record, married Paddy Baca's son Conn.)							
Gallagher, Margaret		6	Mich.				
(Maggie married 1)Quinlan and 2) "Turner" Boyle)							
Gallagher, Dominick		4	Mich.	(Born at Green's Bay)			
Gallagher, Peter		2	Mich.				

1880 Census		Galilee Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, Dominick	Head	51	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	
Gallagher, Mary	Wife	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Mary	D	21	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	Can't W
Gallagher, Ellen	D	19	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	
Gallagher, Hannah	D	17	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't W
(Married Paddy Baca's son Conn)							
Gallagher, Dominick	S	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
(Married Pidgie Roddey)							
Gallagher, Peter	S	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Married Nora Nangog)	
Gallagher, Owen	S	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Married Sadie Gibson-birth record August 5, '72, fisherman)							
Gallagher, Neil	S	5	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Birth record February 8, '75, married Mamie Salty, drowned on car ferry)							

Died June 21, 1913, age 38, Neil Gallagher, drowned in Ludington

Gallagher, Patrick

1870 Census	Peaine Township				
	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop.	R.Est.
Gallagher, Patrick	60	Ire.	Farmer	\$150	\$200
Gallagher, Margaret	63	Ire.			
(53? Is she is same as listed with Ostenburg in 1880, she is blind and son Michael "crippled")					
Gallagher, Jane	25	Ire.			
Gallagher, Nancy	16	Ire.			
Gallagher, Celia	18	Ire.			
(Married John Bonner, son of Big John and also married Ostenburg?)					
Gallagher, Michael	15	Ire.			

This must be the Margaret Gallagher, age 69, living in household of Adolph Ostenburg as his mother-in-law. At this time, 1870, her daughter Celia was married to John Bonner and her son Michael who would be 15 at this time probably away working. By 1880 Patrick had died as had John Bonner, sometime after 1874, and Celia was married to Ostenburg. What a man! He took in a blind mother-in-law, a crippled brother-in-law and 3 stepchildren.

Gallagher, Patrick
(Brother Big Hall, possible, see below)

1860 Census	Age	Born	Occ.
Golicher, Patrick	50	Ire.	Laborer
Golicher, Mary	50	Ire.	
Murloy, Edward	60	Ire.	
Murloy, Edward	8	Can.	
(Is this the father of the Malloy sisters and their brother Eddie? I think so, see Edward Malloy's card)			

This Patrick might be the one who died, a widower, February 25, 1894, age 74 who was the brother of James Peter (Big Gallagher) see his census card. That would make the two Edward Malloy's I living with the brother of Edward's daughter Bridget's brother-in-law. He could also be the one in the '70 Census married to Margaret (Mary?) age 60.

**Gallagher, Patrick
(Paddy Grey)**

1860 Census	Rutland			
		Age	Born	Occ.
Guller, Patrick		40	Ire.	?
Guller, Ellen		34	Ire.	(Ellen Ward?)
Guller, Barney		17	Ire.	

(1880 Census reports a Bernard Gallagher living alone in Galilee Township, age 37, 1870 he is married to Mary Ellen, in 1880 they must be separated)

Guller, Catherine	7	Penn.
-------------------	---	-------

(Married Owen McCauley, was 11 according to married date)

Guller, John	3	N.Y.
--------------	---	------

(There is a John Gall in the 1900 Census, the right age for this only he says he was born in Michigan. He married Sarah Kilty, daughter of Patrick)

Guller, Mary	2	Mich.
Guller, Ellen	4/12	Mich.

There is a death record that fits; it also fits Pat with wife Bridget
February 27, '94 Patrick Gallagher, widower, age 74-3-27, Peaine Township, cause unknown, laborer

**Gallagher, Patrick
(Paddy Rua)**

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, Patrick	Head	35	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Bridget	Wife	23	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W

(Her stone says she was born in Penn. See also '60 Census. Daughter of Thomas H. Boyle)

Gallagher, Thomas	S	2	Mich.	(Birth record September 2, '77, father "laborer")			
-------------------	---	---	-------	---	--	--	--

Low paddy Rua-(who married Briggs)

Gallagher, Bridget	D	4/12	Mich.				
--------------------	---	------	-------	--	--	--	--

Annie who married Joe Schmidt
Hugh-The Red Devil 1885-1963

1900 Census	St. James Township								
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.	Yrs U.S.
Gallagher, Peter	Head	28	M	0	Mich.	Ire.	Ire		
Gallagher, Norah	Wife	21	M	0	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1883	16
		Occ.		Mon Unemp.		R	W	E	House
Gallagher, Peter		Fisherman		5		y	y	y	Rent H.
Gallagher, Norah						y	n	y	

This is Norah Nangog and Peter Big Dominick

Gallagher, Peter

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Gallagher, Peter	Head	37	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Laborer Mill
Gallagher, Nora	Wife	31	11	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1885	
Gallagher, Irene	D	10	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.		
Gallagher, Roland	S	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.		
Gallagher, Catherine	D	5	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.		
Gallagher, Cicilia	D	4	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.		
Gallagher, Carleton	S	1	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.		

Gallagher, Peter (Father Gallagher)

1870 Census Peaine Township

	Age	Born	Occ.
Gallagher, Peter	45	Ire.	Catholic Priest

1880 Census Peaine Township

	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gallagher, Peter	43	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Clergyman
Gallagher, Kittie	16	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Servant

He came to Beaver in 1866 and died here in 1898

Gallagher, Philip (Big Phil)

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Gallagher, Philip	25	Ire.	Laborer

(Recorded as living in the household of Daniel Boyle)
(This is reasonable; he was Dan's wife's half brother)

1870 Census Peaine Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	Prop.	R.Est.	
Gallagher, Philip	31	Ire.	Farmer	\$200	\$350	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Bridgit	27	Ire.	H. Keeper			Can't R or W

(Boyle, daughter of Cecilia Boyle and sister of Paddy Hela)

Gallagher, Bridgit	5	Mich.				
Gallagher, Mary	3	Mich.				
Gallagher, Hugh	1	Mich.				

1880 Census		Peaine Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, Philip	Head	38	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	
Gallagher, Bridgit	Wife	33	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Bridgit	D	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
(Married Joseph Belongia)							
Gallagher, Mary	D	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Gallagher, Hugh	S	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Gallagher, Julia	D	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Gallagher, Daniel	S	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Birth record September 8, '73, died November 24, 1943, married Willie Schmidt's daughter Cristina)							
Gallagher, Catherine	D	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Birth record May 4, '76, married James Vesty)							
Gallagher, Sarah	D	3/12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Died February 2, 1917)							
Gallagher, Philip 1882-1920							

Death Records

Sarah Gallagher, single, age 36, died February 2, '17, in Peaine Township of acute nephritis, born B.I., parents Philip Gallagher and Bridget Boyle.

Philip Gallagher, single, age 38-9-0 died in Peaine Township on September 3, '20 of Tuberculosis; born B.I., occupation none parents Phillip Gallagher and Bridget Boyle.

Philip Gallagher, married, age 89, died on July 9, '25 in Peaine Township, of _____?, born Ireland, parents Hugh Gallagher and Bridget Cull.

Bridget Gallagher, died September 12, '25 in Peaine Co of apoplexy, age 33, born Ireland, parents Daniel Boyle and Cecelia O'Donnell.

Daniel Phillip Gallagher, married, age 70-2-15, died in Peaine Township, November 24, '43 of paralysis, born St. James Township, farmer, parents Philip Gallagher and Bridget Boyle, both born Ireland.

1900 Census		Peaine Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	
Gallagher, Philip	Head	26	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Mooney, Rose	Sister	17	M	0	0-0	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
		Occ.		Mo	Unemp.	R	W	E	
Gallagher, Philip		Woodsmen		3		y	y	y	
(Owns House)									
Mooney, Rose		H. Keeper				y	y	y	

This looks like the beginning of Slop T. from position in Census

Children of Old Condry, This was 13 years after the loss of Vernon and the desertion of the father. Why is she called "Mooney"? She is listed as married which Mooney did she marry? Is he sailing, therefore she is living with her brother?

~~Mother was Rose Mooney~~

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr
									Emg
Gallagher, Phillip	Head	60	M	35		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1855
Gallagher, Bridget	Wife	58	M	35	9-7	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851
Gallagher, Bridget	D	34	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Daniel	S	25	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Sarah	D	20	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Phil	S	16	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
		Yrs	Occ.		R	W	E	House	
		U.S.							
Gallagher, Phillip		44	Farmer		n	n	y	Owens Farm	
Gallagher, Bridget		48			n	n	y		
Gallagher, Bridget					y	y	y		
Gallagher, Daniel			Fisherman		y	y	y		
Gallagher, Sarah					y	y	y		
Gallagher, Phil			Farm Laborer		y	y	y		
1910 Census	Peaine Township					Trail Rd			
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.	
Gallagher, Phillip	Head	74	44	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1854	Farmer	
Gallagher, Bridget	Wife	71	44	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851		
Gallagher, Sarah	D	29	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.			
Gallagher, Phillip	S	27	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farm Laborer	
								At home	

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Age	M/S	Yrs M	Slop Town Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg
Gallagher, Phillip	Head	47	M	18		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1874
Gallagher, Mary	Wife	39	M	18	blank	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Charles	S	17	S		(Born 1880)	Mich.	Ire.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Mary	D	15	S		(Born 1884)	Mich.	Ire.	Mich.	
Gallagher, John	S	9			(Born 1891)	Mich.	Ire.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Neil	S	7			(Born 1892)	Mich.	Ire.	Mich.	
Gallagher, James	S	5				Mich.	Ire.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Dominick	S	4			(Born 1896)	Mich.	Ire.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Daniel Catherine	S	11/12			(Born 1899) 1901-1848	Mich.	Ire.	Mich.	
		Yrs U.S.	Occ.		Mo Unemp.	R	W	E	
Gallagher, Phillip (Owns Farm)		25	Farmer		0	y	y	y	
Gallagher, Mary						y	y	y	
Gallagher, Charles (Harlem, (Maine Salty) (Born 1880)			Farm Laborer			y	y	y	
Gallagher, Mary (Married Alfred Sterling, from Free S__?)			School			y	y	y	
Gallagher, John			School			y	y	y	
Gallagher, Neil			School			y	y	y	
Gallagher, James									
Gallagher, Dominick									
Gallagher, Daniel									

He was born August 4, 1852 on Aranmore
Married January 25, 1882 to Mary Gallagher

Philipine

1910 Census	Peaine Township	Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Gallagher, Phillip	Head	57	29	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1874	Farmer
Gallagher, Mollie	Wife	48	29	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Gallagher, John L.	S	19	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farm Laborer
Gallagher, Nealie	S	18	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Working out
Gallagher, James	S	16	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farm Laborer
Gallagher, Dominick	S	14	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

Gallagher, Daniel	S	9	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Catherine	D	7	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.

1900 Census		Peaine Township						
		Age	M/S	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
Gallagher, William	Head	30	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Susan	Mother	72	WD	10-5	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1855
Greene, William	Nephew	17	S		Ill.	Ire.	Can.	
French, Susan	Niece	14	S		Ill.	Conn.	Can.	
		Yrs U.S.	Occ.	R	W	E	House	
Gallagher, William			Farmer	y	y	y	Owns F	
Gallagher, Susan		35		n	n	y		
Greene, William			Farm Laborer	y	y	y		
(Son of Bridget Vernon)								
French, Susan				y	y	y		

1910 Census		Peaine Township						
		Age	Yrs. M	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gallagher, William	Head	40	5	M	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	
Green, William	Nephew	27	5	Ill.	Can.	Ire.	Farm Labor	

**Gallagher, William
(Old Bell)**

1860 Census		Peaine Township	
		Age	B
Gallagher, William		35	Ire.
Gallagher, William		24	Ire.
O'Donald, Neal		7	Scotland

Another '60 Listing

	Age	B	Occ.
Moli (Malloy?), Edward	50	Ire.	Laborer
Gallagher, William	37	Ire.	Laborer
O'Don, Neal	8	Scotland	

Edward Malloy was William Gallagher's cousin's wife's father.

Edward's daughter was married to Big Gallagher.

The '60 census also list William Gallagher, 24, born Ire., cooper as living in the house with Maurise, Cicly, John and Bridget Boyle and Susan O'Donald, widow, 50.

1870 Census	Peaine Township
-------------	-----------------

	Age	B	Occ.				
Gallagher, William	30 (51?)	Ire.	Laborer				
Gallagher, Bridget	26 (30?)	Ire.	H. Keeper				Can't W
Gallagher, Daniel	90	Ire.	(Living with son)				Can't R or W
1880 Census	Peaine Township						
	Age	Occ.	B.	FB	MB		
Gallagher, William	Head 61	Farmer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
Gallagher, Bridget	Wife 40	H. Keeper	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W

Death Records

William Gallagher, married, age 80-0-7 died in Peaine Township of old age, Jan. 8, '99. Born Ire., farmer, parents Daniel Fall and Bridget Rodgers.

Bridget Fall – there is a record of her death, age 82-2-0 in Peaine Township of a paralytic stroke 10/28/99. Parents Dan Gallagher and Bridget Rodgers (I think this is Big Gallagher's wife – the age is right).

(There is something wrong with these records).

If Daniel was “living with son” in 1890 – it must be Bridget's parent. There could be 2 couples with the same name – one Donegal and one Teyrone, but unlikely.

Mike Mahal Rua's parents are Dan Fall and Bridget Rodgers.

1900 Census		St. James Township					
		Age	M or S	Yrs. M.	Mother of	B	
Gallagher, William	Head	44	M	21		N.Y.	
Gallagher, Margaret	W	39	M	21	9-8	Mich.	
Gallagher, James	S	16	S			Mich.	
(Married Catherine Allers)							
Gallagher, Edward	S	15	S			Mich.	
(Married Nora Banett)							
Gallagher, Ida	D	12	S			Mich.	
(Married Willie Scled)							
Gallagher, William J.	S	11	S			Mich.	
Gallagher, Mary	D	7	S			Mich.	
(Married Preesh Taylor in Petoskey)							
Gallagher, Martha	D	6	S			Mich.	
(Married Fred Zawsfof)							
Gallagher, Joseph E.	S	4	S			Mich.	
(Married Ann Connaw)							
Gallagher, Margaret J.	D	1	S			Mich.	
(Married Joe Left)							
	F	M	Occ.	Yrs. Unemp.	R	W	E
Gallagher, William	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman	5	y	y	y
Gallagher, Margaret	Ire.	Ire.			y	y	y
Gallagher, James	N.Y.	Mich.	Fisherman	5	y	y	y
Gallagher, Edward	N.Y.	Mich.	School		y	y	y
Gallagher, Ida	N.Y.	Mich.	School		y	y	y
Gallagher, William J.	N.Y.	Mich.	School		y	y	y
Gallagher, Mary	N.Y.	Mich.	School		y	y	y
Gallagher, Martha	N.Y.	Mich.	School		y	y	y
Gallagher, Joseph E.	N.Y.	Mich.					
Gallagher, Margaret J.	N.Y.	Mich.					

1910 Census		St. James Township					
		Age	Yrs. M.	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gallagher, William J.	Head	54	30	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	Dept. Inspector
Gallagher, Margaret	W	49	30	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Edward	S	25	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	Fish pound
Gallagher, William Jr.	S	20	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	Fish pound
Gallagher, Mary	D	18	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	Teacher school
Gallagher, Martha	D	16	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Joseph	S	14	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Gallagher, Margaret	D	11	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	

Gallagher, Veronica	D	9	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.
Gallagher, Agnes	D	3	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.
Boyle, William	B-in-law	43	WO	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.

**Gallop, John
(Gallup?)**

1880 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gallop, John	Boarder	34	VT	Can.	Can.	Cooper

This is in household of Charles Smith, age 38, Cooper, also from Vermont

1900 Census St. James Township

		Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gates, Clifford	Head	25	S	Mich.	Ohio	Ohio	Sawer (Saw Mill)
		R	W	E	House		
Gates, Clifford		y	y	y	House		

Gatlif, Anna

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.	Emg.
Gatlif, Anna	Head	42	WD	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Dressmaker	
Gatlif, Ruth	D	17	S	Ill.	Ill.	Mich.	Servant	
Gatlif, Thomas	S	15	S	Mich.	Ill.	Mich.		
Gatlif, Mary	D	12	S	Mich.	Ill.	Mich.		
Gatlif, Paul C.	S	10	S	Mich.	Ill.	Mich.		
Powers, John	Lodger	48	S	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Labor Woods	1892
Burgstrom, Conrad	Lodger	44	S	Penn.	Penn.	Penn.	Labor Woods	1878

**Gebo, Lewis
(Gebeau)**

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Gebo, Lewis	23	Mich.	Fisherman
Gebo, Abigail	22	Mich.	
Gebo, Wilson H.	12	Mich.	
Gebo, Malvina	8	Mich.	
Thosun (?), Grant	22	Ohio	Laborer
Thosun, Jesand	20	Ohio	Laborer

(One household)

Mustered out, on August 13th, 1865, of Michigan 15th Infantry, Louis Gebeau, from Emmett Co.

Lewis Gebo is in the death records.

Louis Gebo, died June 17, '87, married, drowned off Str. Vernon

Geer, Amanda

1850 Census	Cable's Bay	Age	Born	Occ.
Geer, Amanda		32	N.Y.	
Geer, Myron		15	N.Y.	Fisherman
Geer, Marietta		12	Mich.	
Geer, Edmond		5	Mich.	
Geer, Caroline		3	Mich.	

A letter from a descendent says the husband's name was Elisha, that they came to B.I. some time after 1847.

Gibson, Emmett

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gibson, Emmett	Head	34	14		Mich.	Ger.	Ger.	Labor Mill
Gibson, Anna E.	Wife	35	14		Ill.	Ger.	Ger.	

Gibson, James
(Must be brother of Robert)

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
Gibson, James	28	Can.	Laborer	(in household of James H. Cabel)

James Gibson was Postmaster December 6, 1881-April 2, 1903 followed by Ida Gibson. Could she be a wife or a daughter? She was followed by Mike McCann.

This must be the brother of the hotel "Lebron" who married Tip Nuller's sister. Can this be "Jock"? It was Tip Nuller's daughter, and she married into the next generation.

1900 Census

St. James Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Gibson, James	Head	40	M	10		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Gibson, Mary (Mamie McCann)	Wife	32	M	10	4-4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Gibson, Eva	D	9	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Gibson, Margaret	D	7	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Gibson, Julia	D	5	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Gibson, Mary C.	D	2	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
		Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House
Gibson, James		Postmaster		0	y	y	y	Own H.
Gibson, Mary					y	y	y	
Gibson, Eva		School			y	y	y	
(Married John Dionlevy, son of John, Robert's son)								
Gibson, Margaret		School						
Gibson, Julia								
Gibson, Mary C.								

James Gibson died 6:55 P.M. February 24, 1903 (Protar's diary)

Mamie Gibson died P.M October 19, 1919

Guthrie
(Mormon)

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Guthrie, Simon	20	N.Y.	Farmer
Gurthrie, Elvira	16	N.Y.	

**Gibson, Robert
(Hotel)**

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
Gibson, Robert	30	Ire.	Fisherman	(Born Co. Down)
Gibson, Julia	29	Ire.		
Gibson, Margaret	8	N.Y.	(Married Michael F. O'Donnell)	
Gibson, William	4	N.Y.	(Married Elizabeth Miller, Harrison's sister)	
Gibson, James	11/12	Mich.	(Married Mamie McCann)	
Haskins, Michael	20	Ire.	Cooper	
Wright, Fredrick H.	21	Ger.	Cooper	

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop.	R.Est.	City
Gibson, Robert	40	Ire.	Hotel Keeper	\$500	\$1,000	
Gibson, Julia	40	Ire.	H. Keeper			
Gibson, Margaret	18	N.Y.		(Married Mike O'Donnell)		
Gibson, William	14	N.Y.	School	(Married Elizabeth Miller)		
(Could this be the Gibson who married a Miller? It could have been the hotel keeper's son marrying Tip Miller's daughter and Pat Bonner been confused? Yes, this is right.						
Gibson, James	10	Mich.	School	(Married Mamie McCann)		
Gibson, Sarah Jane	8	Mich.	School	(Married a Bailey from Mackinac)		
(Pat Bonner said she mentioned Mike O'Donnell and moved off the Island soon after the married. No this was Margaret.						

1880 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gibson, Julia	WD	46	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Hotel Keeper	Can't R or W
Gibson, William	S	22	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
Gibson, James	S	20	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Retail Grocer	
(Married Mamie McCann, January 1890, PM 1881-1903)							
Gibson, Sarah J.	D	18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	
Gibson, Robert	S	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	In School	
Gibson, Julia A.	D	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	In School	(Annie)
Gibson, Mary	D	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	In School	(Ida)
Gordon, Mary		20	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Servant	

1900 Census	St. James Township	Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.			
Gibson, Julia	Head	70	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1847			
Gibson, Annie	D	32	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.				
Gibson, Ida	D	27	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.				
Gallagher, Mary	Servant	20	S	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.				
Donlevy, James	Boarder	53	M (25)	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1884			
Donlevy, Sarah E.	Boarder	50	M (25)	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.				
Donlevy, Rachel	Boarder	7	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.				
		Yrs. U.S.	Occ.		Mo	Unemp.	R	W	E	
Gibson, Julia (Owns House)		52	Hotel Keeper		0		n	n	y	
Gibson, Annie							y	y	y	
Gibson, Ida										
Gallagher, Mary		15	Asst. Cook	Hotel	0		y	y	y	
Donlevy, James		48	Merchant		0		y	y	y	
Donlevy, Sarah E.			Clerk		0		y	y	y	
Donlevy, Rachel			School		0					

September 2, 1909-"Mrs. Gibson died" (Protar)

Family of Robert

Gibson, William

1880 Census	St. James Township	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gibson, William		24	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman
(Age 32, see church record, he drowned)						
Gibson, Rosanna	Wife	23	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
(Maiden name-Boyle, Whiskey's daughter)						
Gibson, Lizzie	D	2	Mich.	Ire.	Can.	
(Birth record December 19, '77, died August 5, '79)						
Gibson, Hannah	D	1/12	Mich.	Ire.	Can.	

Rosanna Gibson was the one that was "sent away"

Sadie-who married Owen Big Dominick?

Robert M. Mary Johnny Barney O'Don
Willie M. Bell, O'Brian

He doesn't fit in the Robert Gibson family at all, nor could he be James's son, James was born in Canada, this man in Ireland and he would have been 4 years old in 1860 when James was living in the Cable family, we will have to assume he was unaffiliated to the Robert Gibson family, he could have been Robert's nephew. Death records say "parents unknown". ~~Must be son of James who living in Cable household in 1860. William, son of Robert is still living with his mother.~~

Died William Gibson, age 34, drowned August 13, 1885, born Ireland, parents unknown (Also drowned same time, Edward Gallagher, parents Bernard and Catherine Gallagher (charl.))

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gibson, William	Head	29	5		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Fireman (Marine)
Gibson, Belle F.	Wife	28	5		Mich.	N.Y.	Can.	
Gibson, Florence	D	3	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Gibson, Gladist	D	1	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Gibson, Robert (Son of William and Rosanna)

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gibson, Robert	Head	26	0		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Fish Gill
Gibson, Mary	Wife	22	0		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

1900 Census	Peaine Township									
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr	Emg
Gilden, Nels	Head	48	M	21		Swe.	Swe.	Swe.	1882	
Gilden, Martha	Wife	42	M	21	11-7		Swe.	Swe.	Swe.	
1882										
Gilden, William	S	15	S			Minn.	Swe.	Swe.		
Gilden, Christina	D	13	S			Minn.	Swe.	Swe.		
Gilden, Arthur	S	11	S			Minn.	Swe.	Swe.		
Gilden, Ruben	S	8	S			Minn.	Swe.	Swe.		
Gilden, Mary	D	6	S			Mich.	Swe.	Swe.		
Gilden, Andrew	S	3	S			Mich.	Swe.	Swe.		
Gilden, David	S	1	S			Mich.	Swe.	Swe.		
		Yrs	Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E		
		U.S.								
Gilden, Nels		17	Carpenter	4		y	y	y		
(Owns F)										
Gilden, Martha			17				y	y	y	
Gilden, William			Farm Laborer	3		y	y	y		
(Married Rae McCauley)										
Gilden, Christina										
Gilden, Arthur			School			y	y	y		
Gilden, Ruben			School			y	y	y		
Gilden, Mary			School			y	y	y		
(Died November 23, 1903 of diphtheria)										
Gilden, Andrew										
Gilden, David										

1910 Census	Peaine Township									
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.		Emg.	
Gilden, William		28	0	Minn.	Swe.	Swe.	Marine Eng.			
Gilden, Hannah		35	0	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.				
McCauley, Catherine		68	WD	Ire.	Ire	Ire.			1867	

Died January 27, 1913, William Gilden, convert, age 31, typhoid fever

Died January 28, 1913, William Gilden, age 31, Minn, typhoid fever, marine engineer, father Nels Gilden and mother unknown

(Kings Highway (where John Rickger lived)

Gill

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Gill, Anthony	26	Ire.	Fisherman
Gill, Catherine	24	Ire.	
McGuire, John	72	Can.	Laborer
(One household)			

1870 Census

Galilee Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	
Gill, Anthony	50	Ire.	Fisherman	\$175	Can't W
Gill, Catherine	45	Ire.	H. Keeper		Can't R or W

1880 Census

Galilee Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gill, Anthony	Head	56	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't W
Gill, Catherine	Wife	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Boyle, Catherine adopted D		2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

1900 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gillespie, Frank	Head	29	M	0	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Woodsman
Gillespie, Mary	Wife	20	M	0	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gillespie, John	S	4/12	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
		Mo	Unemp	R	W	E	House	
Gillespie, Frank		0		y	y	y	Owens House	
Gillespie, Mary				y	y	y		
Gillespie, John								

1910 Census

Peaine Township

Slop T

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gillespie, Frank	Head	39	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer/Odd Jobs
Gillespie, Mary A.	Wife	30	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Keeper/Boarding House
Gillespie, John	S	10	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Gillespie, Lucile	D	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Gillespie, Consuela	D	5	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Gillespie, Grace	D	2	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Fog, Willaim	Boarder	66	S	Mich.	Ire.	Eng.	Wood Chopper

“Kit”

**Gillespie, John
(Old John)**

1870 Census	Peaine Township				
	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop.	R.Est.
Gillespie, John	40	Ire.	Farmer	\$325	\$400
Gillespie, Mary	36	Ire.	H. Keeper	(Maiden name-Dunlevy)	
Gillespie, Ann	14	Ire.		Can't R or W	
(Marriage says born in Canada, married John Connelly, Sophia Harskins half brother)					
Gillespie, Mary	12	Can.		Can't R or W	
(Married Philipine, died December 10, '10)					
Gillespie, John	10	Mich.		Can't R or W (He disappeared)	
Gillespie, James	8	Mich.			
Gillespie, Hannah	6	Mich.	(Married Tight)		
Gillespie, Daniel	4	Mich.			
Gillespie, Francis	2	Mich.	(Married Mary Ann Boyle)		

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gillespie, John	Head	49	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Gillespie, Mary	Wife	40	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Gillespie, John	S	17	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
Gillespie, James	S	15	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Farm Laborer	Can't W
Gillespie, Hannah	D	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	Can't W
(Married Tight Gallagher)							
Gillespie, Daniel	S	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't W
(Married Grace O'Donnell, died 1940)							
Gillespie, Frank	S	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't W
(1870-Gillespie book, Kit married Mary Ann Boyle)							
Gillespie, Grace	D	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Birth record, December 9, '73)	
Gillespie, Bridget	D	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Birth record, May 3, '75)	
Gillespie, Ellen	D	3	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Birth record June 20, '77)	
Gillespie, Owen	S	11/12	Mich.	Ire	Ire.		
(Birth record June 3, '79, married Mary Jengress)							

Gillespie book says
 Daniel Gill born 1869
 Frank Gill born 1870
 Grace Gill born 1872
 Bridget Gill born 1875
 Nellie Gill born 1877
 John Gill born 1863

Mary Gill born 1860
Annie Gill born 1858

In birth records are twins, a Mary Gallagher and Grace Ann, born to Patrick Gallagher and Bridget Gillespie August 10, '73. This might be a sister of Old John.

Death Records

Daniel Merle Gillespie, 0-10-6, died in St. James Township of "accidental drowning", born Michigan, parents are Owen Gillespie and Mary Jengress.

John Gillespie, married, age 80, died in Peaine Township of cancer on April 22, '10, born Ireland, farmer, parents are Owen Gillespie and Ann Gallagher-(Nancy Gillespie in house of Charlie Strack '60?)

Mary Dunlevy (Gillespie), widow, age 72, died In Peaine Township, July 10, '10 of paralysis, born Ireland; parents are Daniel Dunlevy and Hannah O'Donnell.

Church-Maria Gillespie, age 77, apoplexy, June 12, 1910.

Mary Gillespie (Gallagher), married, died in Peaine Township of heart disease, born Michigan, died December 10, '10, parents? Gillespie and Mary Dunlevy. (I failed to get her age but she was 52.)

Hannah Gallagher, widowed, age 67-7-7, died July 16, '34 in Peaine Township of apoplexy, born Michigan, parents John Gillespie and Mary Dunlevy.

Daniel Gillespie, married, age 72-1-21, died March 15, '40 of myocardial degeneration, born St. James, died Peaine Township, laborer, parents John Gillespie and Mary Dunlevy, both born Ireland.

Charlie Strack's wife was a Gillespie, the right to be a sister of Old John. In his home in 1860 lived a Nancy Gillespie, probably a mother-in-law. The first mention of the family in the church records is in the church roll 1864.

Gillespie

1860 Census

	Age	Born	
Gillespie, Nancy	72	Ire.	(Listed as living in household of ? O'Donnell?)

Mother of Old John and Mrs. Charlie Strack (Grace Gillespie)

She died January 7, 1867, see church record

Gillespie, John

(Cousin of Old John? Nephew of Old John? "Scottie Jack")

1870 Census

Peaine Township

	Age	Born	Occ.
Gillespie, John	28	Ire.	Laborer
Gillespie, Agnes	28	Ire.	H. Keeper

1880 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Gillespie, John	Head	43	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Gillespie, Agnes	Wife	37	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Boyle, Bridget	adopted D	3	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

1900-see Mrs. Agnes Gillespie

“Scottie Jack Gillespie-the only brother our grandfather John had on B.I. was married to Black Agie, who ever she was.”

See Agnes Gillespie’s card for Nome’s and Maria’s version

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Slop T.						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Yr	Yrs	Occ.
						Emg.	U.S.	
Gillespie, Mrs. Agnes	Head	56	Scot.	Ire.	Ire.	1865	34	0
(Was her husband called “Scottie Jack” because she was born in Scotland?)								
		R	W	E	House			
Gillespie, Mrs. Agnes		n	n	y	Owns Farm, mortgaged			

See John-whose wife was Agnes who have been 57 this year

Jewel is probably right; she was not Old John’s sister but his sister-in-law

This is Old John’s sister Agnes, Maria and Nome called her “Agnes Scotl, a widow”

1900 Census	Peaine Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Gillespie, John	Head	70	M	43		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Gillespie, Mary	Wife	62	M	43	12-12	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Gillespie, James	S	36	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Gillespie, Daniel	S	33	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Gillespie, Owen	S	21	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Gillespie, Elizabeth	D	14	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
		Yr	Yrs	Occ.	Mo	Unemp	House	
		Emg.	U.S.					
Gillespie, John		1859	40	Farmer	0			Owns Farm
Gillespie, Mary		1859	40	(Maiden name-Donlevy)				
Gillespie, James				Woodsman	0			
Gillespie, Daniel				Farm Laborer	0			
Gillespie, Owen				Farm Laborer	0			
Gillespie, Elizabeth				School				
		R	W	E				
Gillespie, John		n	n	y				
Gillespie, Mary		n	n	y				
Gillespie, James		n	n	y				
Gillespie, Daniel		y	y	y				
Gillespie, Owen		y	y	y				
Gillespie, Elizabeth		y	y	y				

1910 Census	Peaine Township	Sloptown						
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Gillespie, John	Head	80	54	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1859	Farmer
Gillespie, Mary	Wife	70	54	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1859	

Gillespie, James	S	45	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer/Odd Jobs
Gillespie, Daniel	S	42	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Farm Laborer
Gillespie, Elizabeth	D	34	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home

(Old John)

**Gillespie, Owen
(Son of John)**

1900 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gillespie, Owen	Head	30	8		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Labor Mill
Gillespie, Mary	Wife	25	8		Mich.	Can.	Can.	
Gillespie, James	S	5	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Gillespie, Basil	S	2	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Gingras, Louis

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Gingras, Louis	Head	30	S		Mich.	Can.	Can.	Farmer

1900 Census

St. James Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs	M.	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Gordon, Clarks	Head	35	M	2			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Gordon, Margaret	W	25	M:	2		1-1	Ohio	Ire.	Ire.
Gordon, Annie	D	1	S				Mich.	Mich.	Ohio
	Occ.		No. ?			R	W	E	House
Gordon, Clarks	Fisherman		5			y	y	y	Own H
Gordon, Margaret						y	y	y	
Gordon, Annie									

**Gordon, James
(Son of John?)**

1880 Census

Hog Island

		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB
Gordon, James		25	Fisherman	Can.	Ire.	Ire.
Gordon, Mary A.	W	24	K. House	Can.	Can.	Can.
Gordon, Annie	D	1		Mich.	Can.	Can.
Boyle, Michael	Boarder	22	Laborer	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.

Can't R or W

1900 Census		St. James Township						
		Age	M/S	Yrs. M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Gordon, James	Head	45	M	23		Can. (Ire.)	Ire.	Ire.
Gordon, Mary A.	W	45	M	23	9-9	Can. (Fr.)	Can. (Fr.)	N.Y.
Gordon, Malcolm	S	19	S			Mich.	Can.(Ire.)	Can.(Fr.)
Gordon, John	S	18	S			Mich.	Can.(Ire.)	Can.(Fr.)
Gordon, Harry	S	16	S			Mich.	Can.(Ire.)	Can.(Fr.)
Gordon, Lewis	S	12	S			Mich.	Can.(Ire.)	Can.(Fr.)
Gordon, Rose	D	10	S			Mich.	Can.(Ire.)	Can.(Fr.)
Gordon, Frances	D	8	S			Mich.	Can.(Ire.)	Can.(Fr.)
Gordon, Charles C.	S	5	S			Mich.	Can.(Ire.)	Can.(Fr.)
Gordon, Robert	S	3	S			Mich.	Can.(Ire.)	Can.(Fr.)
		Yr	Yrs.	Occ.	Mo	R	W	E
		Emg.	U.S		Unemp.			
Gordon, James		1859	41	Fisherman	5	y	y	y
(Owns House)								
Gordon, Mary A.		1862	38			y	y	y
Gordon, Malcolm				Fisherman	5	y	y	y
Gordon, John				Fisherman	5	y	y	y
Gordon, Harry				School		y	y	y
Gordon, Lewis				School		y	y	y
Gordon, Rose				School		y	y	y
Gordon, Frances				School				
Gordon, Charles C.								
Gordon, Robert								

**Gordon, John
(Son of John?)**

1870 Census

	Age	B	Occ.	
Gordon, John	40	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
Gordon, Mary	38	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Gordon, Patris	10	Mich.		
Gordon, Bridget	8	Mich.		
Gordon, Owen	6	Mich.		
Gordon, John	3	Mich.		
Gordon, Mary	1	Mich.		

John is too old to be the son of John's wife Ann who was born in 1830. John could have been born by a 1st wife.

Gordon, John

1880 Township	Peaine Township						
		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Gordon, John	Head	77	Farmer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Rheumatism
Gordon, Ann	W	55	K. House	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
Gordon, Margaret	D	17	At home	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gordon, Charles	S	15	School	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	

Died Mrs. Ann Gordon, co. Clare, 70 yrs. May 25, '96.

Gordon, Patrick
 (any relation to BI Gordons?)

1850 Census	Mackinac Island		
	Age	B	Occ.
Gordon, Patrick	30	Ire.	Lawyer
Gordon, Ann	29	Ire.	
Gordon, Thomas	6	Can.	
Gordon, Catherine	4	Can.	
Gordon, Edward	1	Ill.	
Morrow, James	23	Ire.	Lawyer
Gorman, Thomas	23	Ire.	Lawyer
Austin, Richard	27	Ire.	Lawyer
Ferguson, John	25	Ire.	Lawyer
Lyne, Anthony	23	France	Lawyer

Graham, Samuel
 (Mormon)

1850 Census	Age	B	
Graham, Samuel	30	N.Y.	Munster, Mormon
Graham, Leah V.	25	Penn.	
Graham, Brigham	5	Mich.	
Graham, Mary E.	3	Mich.	
Preston, Edward	22	Unknown	Mormon

When George J. Adams left, under a cloud, because Samuel Graham second in command in his place.

Graham, Thomas

1910 Census

	Age	Yrs. M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Graham, Thomas	34	2	Mich.	Scot.	Mich.	Physician
Graham, Tillis	33	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	

Granger, Julius (Obviously a son of Lyman)

1860 Census

	Age	Occ.	[B?]
Granger, Julius	37	Fisherman	N.Y.
Granger, Ann	33		N.Y.
Granger, Lyman	7		Mich.
Granger, Henry M.	5		Mich.
Granger, Julius N.	2		Mich.
Granger, George A.	8/12		Mich.
Baker, Anna	8		Mich.
Left, Joseph	25	Laborer	Ger.
Cull, Dennis	30	Laborer	Ire.

“Julius Granger, Justice of the Peace, was born May 15, 1824 in Ontario Co., N.Y. and came west to Michigan in 1836. He first lived in St. Clair and then went with his father, who was appointed to keep of Boy Blue Lighthouse, to Mackinac Island. There he lived 12 years and was elected sheriff of the Co. He also held office of collector and treasurer of the Co. In 1870 he went to Fort Gratiot.

In June 1856, at the time of Strang’s assassination, he was keeping the Grove House on Mackinac.

Granger, Lyman

1860 Census

	Beaver Island		
	Age	Occ.	B
Granger, Lyman	57 (68?)	Boarding	N.Y.
Granger, Ashva (?)	52 (64?)	H. Keeper	Mich.
Granger, Anna E.	21		Mich.
Froat (?), Anthony	19	Cooper	N.Y.
Granger, Julius	37	Fisherman	N.Y.
Granger, Ann	33		N.Y.
Granger, Lyman	7		Mich.
Granger, Henry M.	5		Mich.
Granger, Julius N.	2		Mich.
Granger, George A.	8/12		Mich.
Baker, Anna	8		Mich.
Left, Joseph	25	Laborer	Ger.

Cull, Dennis 30 Laborer Ire.

This might be two households, but as Lyman says he is a boarding house keeper and Left and Cull came farther down the line. I expect they were all living together.

It is two households – Mrs. Williams in Children of the Sea tells of [venting] the Lyman daughters at the lighthouse (Harbor).

1850 Census

	Age	B	Occ.	R. Est.
Granger, Lyman	54	N.Y.	Lighthouse Keeper	\$500
Granger, Achsah(?) Female	54	N.Y.		
Granger, Ann	22	N.Y.		
Granger, Ann E.	11			
Bellair, Alfred	2	Mich.		

~~It looks as if Lyman is Julius's father. In 1851 the sheriff on Mackinac was "Sheriff Granger". He was still sheriff in 1856 when he freed the assassins of Strang. This must have been Julius.~~

Granger

1850 Census	(Mackinac)	Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
Granger, Henry		23	N.Y.	Rooming house	
Granger, Mary		22	Mich.		
Granger, Fanny		2	Mich.		
(One household)					
Granger, Lyman		58	N.Y.	Lighthouse Keeper	\$500
Granger, Achsah (?)		54	N.Y.		
Granger, Julius		24	N.Y.	(None listed)	\$400
Granger, Ann		22	N.Y.		
Granger, Ann E.		11	N.Y.		
(One household)					
Granger, Jehadiah		32	N.Y.	Lumber	\$600
Granger, Mary		30	N.Y.		
Granger, Robert		8	Mich.		
Granger, Collius		6	Mich.		
Granger, Edward		4	Mich.		
Granger, Eleanor		2	Mich.		

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Granger, Lyman	57	N.Y.	Boarding House
Granger, Ashva (?)	52	N.Y.	
Granger, Anna E.	21	Mich.	
Froat, Anthony	19	N.Y.	Cooper
Granger, Julius	37	N.Y.	Fisherman
Granger, Ann	33	N.Y.	Fisherman
Granger, Lyman	7	Mich.	
Granger, Henry M.	5	Mich.	
Granger, Julius	2	Mich.	
Granger, George A.	8/12	Mich.	
Baker, Anna	8	Mich.	
Left, Joseph	25	Ger.	Laborer
Cull, Dennis	30	Ire.	Laborer

Granger, Henry (Is this a brother of Julius and son Lyman?)

1850 Census

Mackinac

	Age	Born	Occ.
Granger, Henry	23	N.Y.	Rooming House
Granger, Mary	22	Mich.	
Granger, Fanny	2	Mich.	
Gernsey, Julia	20	N.Y.	
Boss, Corman	17	Holl.	"Not any"

In '56 Julius was "keeping the Grove House at Mackinac", see his card

Henry was the Sheriff according to Strang in "Auc. And Mod. Michilimackinac."

**Green, Daniel R.
(Red Dan)**

1870 Census		Galilee Township					
		Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop		
Green, Daniel		28	Ire.	Fisherman	\$175		Can't W
Green, Bridget		25	Ire.	H. Keeper			Can't W
(Bridget Green, sister of White Dan)							
Green, Mary		2	Mich.				
Green, Bridget		1	Mich.				
(Did the last two entries die?)							
1880 Census		Peaine Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Green, Daniel		40	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't W
Green, Bridget	Wife	36	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Green, Michael	S	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
(Died July 16, '96 in Charlevoix of consumption)							
Green, Sarah	D	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't W
Green, Grace	D	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't W
Green, John	S	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Green, Daniel	S	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Birth record March 2, '76)							
Green, Mary	D	2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Birth record August 15, '78)							
Green, Ellen	D	2/12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Died in 1906 of consumption)	
Mapes, David	Boarder	58	N.Y.	Mass.	Conn.	Laborer	

Death Records

Michael Green, single, age 26, died in Charlevoix of consumption on July 26, '96, born Michigan, farmer, parents Daniel and Bridget Green

Ellen Green, single, age 25-8-22, died in Peaine Township on January 8, 1906 of consumption, born Michigan, parents Daniel Green and Bridget Green

Dan R. Green, married, age 76, died June 25, '15 in Peaine Township of old age, farmer, born Ireland, parents unknown

Bridget Green, widow, age 76, died in Peaine Township on October 8, '20 of influenza, born Ireland, parents John Green, mother unknown

1900 Census	Peaine Township								
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
Green, Daniel	Head	58	M	29		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1863
Green, Bridget	Wife	47	M	29	12-12	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851
Green, Anthony	S	22	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Green, Daniel	S	20	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Green, Peter	S	19	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Green, Francis	S	16	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Green, Mary	D	16	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Green, Ellen	D	12	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Green, William	S	10	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Green, Joseph	S	8	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Green, Rose	D	6	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
		Yrs U.S.	Occ.		R W	E	House		
Green, Daniel		36	Farmer	y	n	y	Owns F.		
Green, Bridget		48		n	n	y			
Green, Anthony			Farm Laborer	y	y	y			
Green, Daniel			Farm Laborer	y	y	y			
Green, Peter			Farm Laborer	y	y	y			
Green, Francis			Farm Laborer	y	y	y			
Green, Mary			School	y	y	y			
Green, Ellen			School	y	y	y			
Green, William			School						
Green, Joseph									
Green, Rose									
1910 Census	Peaine Township								
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.	
Green, Daniel	Head	71	48	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1864	Farmer	
Green, Bridget	Wife	67	48	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1868		
Green, Daniel	S	32	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farm Laborer	
Green, Edward	S	23	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farm Laborer	

(White Dan)

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Green, Bridget	Head	57	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1853	Farmer
Green, Daniel	S	31	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Green, Peter	S	29	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Green, Francis	S	27	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Green, William	S	19	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Green, Rose	D	16	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

**Green, Fredrich
(Different then Irish Greens)**

1880 Census Peaine Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Green, Fredrich	Head	42	ME	ME	ME	Carpenter
Green, Mary	Wife	43	Scot.	Scot.	Scot.	H. Keeper

1900 Census Peaine Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
Green, Daniel	Head	61	M	30		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1865
Green, Bridget	Wife	57	M	30	10-8	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1867
Green, John R.	S	26	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Green, Daniel	S	23	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Green, Nellie	D	20	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Green, Elizabeth	D	17	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Green, Annie	D	15	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Green, Edward	S	13	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
		Yrs U.S.	Occ.		Mo Unemp.	R	W	E	House
Green, Daniel		34	Farmer	0		y	y	y	Owens f
Green, Bridget		32				n	n	y	
Green, John R.			Farm Laborer			y	y	y	
Green, Daniel			Farm Laborer			y	y	y	
Green, Nellie						y	y	y	
Green, Elizabeth						y	y	y	
Green, Annie						y	y	y	
Green, Edward						y	y	y	

There was a John Green that died in Traverse City Asylum of consumption in 1908. In the church records but no date, (or I failed to get) and no age

(Red Dan)

1900 Census St. James Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Green, John	Head	29	M	1		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Green, Elizabeth	Wife	26	M	1	1-?	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.

	Occ.	Mo	Unemp.	R	W	E	House
Green, John	Fisherman	0		y	y	y	Owens F + H
Green, Elizabeth							

1910 Census St. James Township

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB
Green, John W.	Head	39	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Green, Elizabeth	Wife	36	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Green, Elizabeth E.	D	9	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Green, Andrew	S	8	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Green, Mary	D	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Green, Catherine	D	4	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Green, Lillie	D	2	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.

Johnny Green and Lizzie Roddy

Green, Daniel
(White Dan)

1880 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Green, Daniel	Head	37	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
Green, Bridget	Wife	28	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
(Maiden name-O'Donnell, daughter of Anthony and Sophia)						
Green, John	S	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Married Suzy Roddy)
Green, Sophia	D	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Green, Sarah	D	5	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record August 27, '74, married Dan McCauley, sister of 1 st Dan)						
Green, Anthony	S	3	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record August 30, '76)						
Green, Daniel	S	1	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record August 5, '98)						

1970 Census

		Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	
Green, Daniel		25	Ire.	Fisherman	\$150	Can't W
Green, Bridget		19	Ire.	H. Keeper		Can't R or W
(Daughter of Anthony and Sophia O'Donnell)						

Green, John
(Lizzie grandfather, her mother's father)

1880 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Green, John	Head	76	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Green, Grace	Wife	45	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
(Maiden name Rodgers, according to Lizzie)							
This must be wrong, see church record 1864, it is Neil Green whose wife is Grace Rodgers							

Green, Mary	D	19	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	Can't R or W
Green, Hannah	D	17	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	Can't R or W

Died Shane Green, born Arrinonore, age 66, August 26, 1880

Green, Neal
(White Dan's Uncle?)

1880 Census		Peaine Township	Green's Lake				
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Green, Neal	Head	65	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't W
Green, Gracie	Wife	55	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Green, Hugh	S	15	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
Green, Charles	S	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
Green, Neal	S	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
Green, Philip	S	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
Green, Julia	D	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W

(Birth record June 19, '74, mother "Grace Rodgers")

Could there be two Neal's? One the uncle and one the cousin? IN that case this would have been John's younger brother

Where is John Green, age 3, in 1864?

Probably out working, he would be 19. He is probably the one that married Mike Mahal Rua's daughter Bridger, lost on Vernon.

This must be the Green's Lake one for his is remembered as Grace Rodgers.

In Church record of '64, if Hugh was born on BI, was here in '61

The one at Green's Lake because his wife is remembers as Grace Rodgers.

Green, Owen

1880 Census		Peaine Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Green, Owen	Head	40	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Green, Mary	Wife	40	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W

(Called Bridget in church record of Hugh's baptism)

See Peter below-----

Green, Grace	D	17	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	Can't R or W
Green, Bridget	D	15	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	Can't R or W
Green, Michael	S	13	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
Green, Mary	D	10	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
Green, Hannah	D	8	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
Green, Hugh	S	6	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
Green, Nellie	D	3	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.		

There is a church death record Peter Green, born Co. Donegal, age 18, died April 27, '1880
(This fits here, he must have died before the census take came in '80)

There is a birth record for a Hugh Green, son of Owen and "Bridget Boyle" both born Ireland,
December 2, '73, this is also in the church baptismal record, note different name of Bridget

Gregg, Henry M.
(Greig? Brother of James M?)
(Mormon)

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Gregg, Henry M.	33	N.Y.	Farmer
Gregg, Amanda	25	N.Y.	
Gregg, Sarah J.	4	Ohio	
Gregg, William J.	3	Ohio	
Gregg, George W.	1	Mich.	

Gregg, James M.
(Greig)
(Mormon)

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Gregg, James M.	42	N.Y.	Lumber
Gregg, Ellen	43	N.H.	
Gregg, Charles	18	N.Y.	Fisherman
Gregg, Ellen E.	16	Penn.	
Gregg, James M.	10	Penn.	
Gregg, Henry A.	7	Penn.	
Gregg, Richard L.	3	Penn.	
Gregg, Jonathon	79	N.H.	"None"
Gregg, Sylvia	77	R.I.	

(Last two entries are father and mother)

This must be the "James M. Greig", Judge in 1851 and who drafted the '52 map. As Judge he
issue the warrant for the arrest of Hay and O'Donnell for beating Samuel Graham that eventually
resulted in the death of Tom Bennett

Green, Neil
(White Dan's Uncle, Mary Green's (Big Dominick's wife) brother)

1870 Census

Galilee Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	
Green, Neil (Brother of Maggie?)	50	Ire.	Farmer	\$225	Can't W
Green, Mary	35	Ire.	H. Keeper		Can't W
Green, Daniel	9	Mich.			
Green, Bridget	5	Mich.			
Green, James	2	Mich.			

Green, Peter	35	Ire.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
(Brother of Green Lake "Boggy". Died September 3, '01, according to death record he would have 39 at this time)				
Gallagher, Patrick	22	Ire.	Fisherman	Can't R or W

Death Records

Peter Green, single, age 70, died in St. James Township, September 3, 1901 of cancer of the stomach, born Ireland, farmer, parents Hugh Green and Bridget Gallagher

Griffin, Marshall

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Griffin, Marshall	Head	33	11		Mich.	Can.	Mich.	Labor Mill
Griffin, Cecilia	Wife	27	11		Mich.	Can.	Can.	
Griffin, Marshall	S	9	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Griffin, Guy	S	6	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Griffin, Anna	D	4	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Griffin, Rosalie	D	2	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Griffin, Jerome	D	4/12	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Grismon, Frank

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Grismon, Frank	Head	52	30		Can.	Can.	Can.	1883	Blacksmith Mill
Grismon, Amanda	Wife	48	30		Can.	Can.	Can.	1883	Labor Mill
Grismon, Edward	S	17	S		Mich.	Can.	Can.		
Grismon, Lillian	D	12	S		Mich.	Can.	Can.		
Grismon, Leona	D	10	S		Mich.	Can.	Can.		
Grismon, William	S	8	S		Mich.	Can.	Can.		

Grill, John

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Grill, John	Head	38	0		Aus.	Aus.	Aus	1891	Fireman R.R.
Grill, Margaret	Wife	26	0		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

Grubb, Ira

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Grubb, Ira	Head	32	3		Mich.	USA	USA	Barber
Grubb, Emma	Wife	20	3		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Grubb, Vivian	D	1	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Evans, John	F-in-law	66	22		Mich.	USA	USA	Laborer/Odd Jobs
Evans, James	B-in-law	17	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Laborer/Odd Jobs
Evans, Ina	M-in-law	46	22		Mich.	USA	USA	

Hackin, Frank

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Hackin, Frank	Head	34	0		Can.	Can.	Can.	1903	Woodchopper
Hackin, Lila	Wife	15	0		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		

Hall, Wallace

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Hall, Wallace	Head	27	7		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Asst. Lighthouse Keeper
Hall, Josephine	Wife	27	7		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Hall, Walter	S	4	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

**Hall, Hiram
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Hall, Hiram	25	N.Y.	Farmer
Hall, Sarahann	27	N.Y.	
Hall, Havens (?)	7/12	Mich.	
Hall, Jefferson	16	Mich.	Farmer

There is an A. Hall on the '52 map at the Rickster place

**Harkins, Patrick
(Could this be a brother of Sophia Bonner and Bridger Miller? Yes)**

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Harkins, Patrick	27	Ire.	Cooper
Harkins, Angeline	24	N.Y.	H. Keeper
(Maiden name-O'Brine [?] Daughter of Edward and Rosalie)			
Hall, Mary	5	Mich.	
Hall, Rosana	3	Mich.	
Hall, Thomas	1	Mich.	

1880 Census	St. James Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Harkins, Patrick	Head	38	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Cooper
Harkins, Angaline	Wife	35	N.Y.	Can.	Can.	H. Keeper
Harkins, Mary	D	15	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.	H. Keeper
Harkins, Rose	D	13	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.	School
Harkins, Thomas	S	11	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.	School
Harkins, Elizabeth	D	9	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.	School
Harkins, Annie	D	7	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.	School
(Birth record October 3, '72, Chandler Township)						
Harkins, Sophia	D	5	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.	
(Birth record November 7, '74, mother of Angeline O'Brine)						
Harkins, Edward	S	3	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.	
(Birth record January 20, '77, St. James Township)						
Harkins, John	S	1	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.	
(Birth record March 31, '79, Chandler Township)						

Patrick died in Escanaba in 1901, he was from Co. Cork

1900 Census	Peaine Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Hamrock, James	Head	42	M	19		VT	Ire.	Ire.
Hamrock, Mary	Wife	40	M	19	7-3	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Hamrock, Mary E.	D	12	S			Mich.	VT	Mich.
Hamrock, Catherine	D	10	S			Mich.	VT	Mich.
Hamrock, Bridget	D	5	S			Mich.	VT	Mich.
		Occ.		R	W	E	House	
Hamrock, James		Farmer		y	y	y	Owns Farm	
Hamrock, Mary				n	n	y		
Hamrock, Mary E.				y	y	y		
Hamrock, Catherine				y	y	y		
Hamrock, Bridget								

1910 Census	Peaine Township			Kings H.			
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Hamrock, James	Head	49	29	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
Hamrock, Mary	Wife	52	29	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Hamrock, Ethel	D	22	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Hamrock, Catherine	D	19	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
(Illegible name)	D	14	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	

Hardwick, Henry

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Hardwick, Henry	24	Ger.	Laborer
Hardwick, May	18	Mich.	(Mary Campbell)

A second record in the same census

Hardwick, Henry	22	Ger.	Farmer
Hardwick, Mary	19	Mich.	

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Hardwick, Henry	32	Ger.	Farmer
Hardwick, Catherine	8	Mich.	(Evidently the mother died but the child lived)

1880 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Hartweg, Henry		40	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	Farmer	
Hartweg, Annie	Wife	35	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't W
(Maiden name-Gordon)							
Hartweg, George	S	6	Mich.	Ger.	Ire.	School	Can't W
Hartweg, Henry	S	5	Mich.	Ger.	Ire.		Can't R or W
(Birth record July 12, '75, married Mary Bonner)							
Hartweg, Rose A.	Mother	86	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	(Widow)	

John Hardwick, birth record June 16, '73, Peaine Township

1900 Census

Peaine Township

	Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
Hartweg, Henry	64	M	27		Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1858
Hartweg, Anna	55	M	27	3-1	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851
Hartweg, Henry	26	S			Mich.	Ger.	Ire.	
	Yrs	Occ.		Mo Unemp.	R	W	E	House
	U.S.							
Hartweg, Henry	41	Farmer	0		y	y	y	Owens f
Hartweg, Anna	48				y	n	y	
Hartweg, Henry		Farm Laborer	0		y	y	y	

1910 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Hartweg, Henry	Head	35	0		Mich.	Ger.	Ire.	Carpenter
Hartweg, Mary	Wife	33	0		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Bonner, Sophia	M-in-law	71	WD		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	

1910 Census	Peaine Township								
		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.	Emg.
Hartweg, Henry	Head	54	42		Ger.	Ger	Ger.	Farmer	1860
Hartweg, Anna	Wife	66	37		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

1900 Census		Age	M/S	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Yr
									Emg.
Hartwell, Uriel	Head	53	WD			N.Y.	Can.	VT	
Hartwell, Henry	S	24	M	4		Mich.	N.Y.	VT	
Hartwell, Aloy	S	24	S			Mich.	N.Y.	VT	
Hartwell, Maggie	D-in-law	20	M	4		Can.	Can.	Can.	Unknown
(2 children-1 living)									
Hartwell, Uriel	Grand S	1	S			Mich.	Can.	Can.	
(Father's birth place must be an error, is it must be Michigan)									
		Occ.		Mo	Unemp	R	W	E	House
Hartwell, Uriel		Capt.		4		n	n	y	Owens H + F
Hartwell, Henry		Sailor		5		y	y	y	
Hartwell, Alloy		Sailor		5		n	n	y	
Hartwell, Maggie						n	n	y	
Hartwell, Uriel									

Harkins, Michael (Haskins (??))

1860 Census		Age	Born	Occ.
Harskins, Michael		20	Ire.	Cooper

(Living in Robert Gibson's house)

Heath, David (North-Mormon)

1850 Census		Age	Born	Occ.
Heath, David		34	VT	Carpenter
Heath, Margaret		24	Penn.	
Heath, Ann Eliza		1	IN	

Can't R or W

Jensen, Henry

1910 Census		Age
Jensen, Henry		

Herrick, Clink A.

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Herrick, Clink A.	Head	52	19	Mich.	N.Y.	Ohio	Musician
Herrick, Margaret	Wife	39	19	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Herrick, George E.	S	18	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Laborer
Herrick, Helen M.	D	15	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Herrick, Fredrick	S	13	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Herrick, Gladist	S	10	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Herrick, Harold	S	7	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Herrick, Genevive	D	4	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

**Hickey
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Hickey, Dow	40	N.Y.	Farmer

Living in home of Marvin Aldrich

Hicox

1850 Census

		Age	Born	Occ.
Hicox, Daniel	M	60	Conn.	Farmer
Hicox, Betsy	F	58	VT	
Minard, Sally	F	38	N.Y.	(Deaf or blind, insane, idiotic, pauper)
Hicox, James	M	21	N.Y.	Farmer
Minard, Ellen	F	6	N.Y.	
Minard, Henry	M	4	N.Y.	

Hicox

1850 Census

		Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
Hicox, Julius	M	23	N.Y.	Carpenter	\$100
Hicox, Mary	F	23	Ohio		

**Hill, John C.
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
Hill, John C.	41	N.Y.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Hill, Harriet	40	VA		
Hill, George W.	11	N.Y.		
Hill, Mary A.	5	Mich.		
Pierce, John C.	31	Mass.	Shoemaker	

This seems to be a different Pierce than Isaac and Jonathon, they were born in Ohio. Though it is possibly the same family, moving from Mass to Ohio, before the other two were born.

Is this the P.C. Hill on Darky Turn Rd, Section 5, across from Bonners? (Probably, he comes on the census sheet right before Elias Rue, also on this road.)

**Hill, Orin
(On '52 Map, O. Hill, north of Barney's Lake, section 4)
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
Hill, Orin	26	N.Y.	Farmer	
Hill, Sarah Ann	23	N.Y.		
Hill, Isabel	3	Ill.		
Hill, Jefferson	16	Ill.	Farmer	(A brother?)

-----In same household-----

Beckwith, Hiram	28	Ohio	Seaman
Beckwith, Mary J.	18	N.Y.	(Married or sister?)

This is the uncle of the Captain Hill of the Marold

**Hill, William
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

Cable's Bay

	Age	Born	Occ.
Hill, William	43	N.Y.	Fisherman
Hill, Clarisa	22	N.Y.	
Hill, Ellen	2	Ohio	

There were many Mormons named Hill but Mrs. Williams says that it was a William Hill who took her to Ohio to spend the winter and to whom her brothers were apprenticed

**Hopper, Anderson G.
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Hopper, Anderson G.	27	Tenn.	Shoemaker
Hopper, Keziah	25	Ohio	

“Hopper” is mentioned in 1851 Issue of N. Islander as being “marked for destruction” K of St. J.
Pg 253

Hull, Jessie

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Hull, Jessie	29	N.Y.	Laborer
Seacrop (?), Michael	27	Mich.	Laborer

**Humphrey, ?
(Harbor Mormon?)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Humphrey, Ermiza E.	41	N.Y.	
Humphrey, George	6	Mich.	
Prendell, Anson	23	unkn.	Farmer
Davis, Spalding	19	N.Y.	Seaman

Evidently a widow with boarders

Hunt, Thomas

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Hunt, Thomas	Head	41	10	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1886	Laborer Rail Road
Hunt, Emma	Wife	33	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Hunt, James	S	8	S	Mich.	Ire.	Mich.		

Hull

1860 Census

		Age	Born	Occ.
Seacrop (?), Michael		27	Mich.	Laborer
Hull, Jessie	M	29	N.Y.	Laborer

Hyer, Edward

1880 Census Galilee Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Hyer, Edward	Head	39	Swe.	Swe.	Swe.	Farmer
Hyer, Bridget	Wife	39	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper

(In 60 and 70 Census, married to Patrick Donahue)

Donahue, Sarah	Step D	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Donahue, Anthony	Step S	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer
Donahue, John	Step S	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Hyer, Peter	S	1/12	Mich.	Swe.	Ire.	

Jenkins, Joseph

1850 Census	Cable's Bay			
	Age	Born	Occ.	
Jenkins, Joseph	44	Mass.	Cooper	
Jenkins, Harriet	30	N.Y.		
Jenkins, Charles	3	Ohio		

Jensen, James

1910 Census

		Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Jensen, James	Head	38	S	Den.	Den.	Den.	1887	Car Loader
(He is listed as "head" of what is a lumber camp, probably camp five)								
Lynch, Thomas		49	S	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1881	Teamster
Carnowachi, Joseph		29	S	Rus.	Rus.	Rus.	1901	Woodchopper
Maddison, George		69	S	Den.	Den.	Den.	1873	Woodchopper
Boyle, Michael		40	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Sawyer
Goodman, Daniel		29	S	N.Y.	N.Y.	USA		Teamster
Lane, John		43	S	Mich.	Can.	Can.		Sawyer
Rosenson, Charles		32	S	Mich.	Ger.	Ger.		Sawyer
McIntyre, William		67	WD	Scot.	Scot.	Scot.	1867	Woodchopper
Greenway, William		40	M	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Teamster
Fitzgibbons, William		30	S	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.		Car Loader
Irish, Joe		65	WD	N.Y.	N.Y.	Mass.		Woodchopper
(Illegible), Joe		71	S	(Illegible)			1888	Woodchopper
Eggert, Ernest		50	S	Mich.	Ger.	Ger.		Woodchopper
Rose, William		32	S	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1880	Sawyer
Crowly, John		65	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1847	Barn Boss
Gerabock, Joseph		21	S	Rus.	Rus.	Rus.	1907	

1900 Census

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
Jensen, Matt	Head	39	M	7		Den.	Den.	Den.	1882
Jensen, Nicolene	Wife	35	M	7	0-0	Den.	Den.	Den.	1892
		Yrs	Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	
		U.S.							
Jensen, Matt		17	Fisherman	0		y	y	y	
(Owns H + F)									
Jensen, Nicolene		7				y	y	y	

From reports in the Grand Rapids Herald, July 2, 1922 and April 29, 1923

“In both the above mentioned articles are particulars about Mad Jensen and his wife, the only white residents in the island (Garden) who have seemed permanent. They have been there for 40 years.”

This makes 1884 for the year of arrival

1910 Census St. James Township

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Jensen, Madze	Head	49	16	Den.	Den.	Den.	1883	Fish. Gill
Jensen, Lena	Wife	45	16	Den.	Den.	Den.	1893	
Nelson, Christen	F-in-law	70	WD	Den.	Den.	Den.	1907	
Nelson, Peter	B-in-law	38	S	Den.	Den.	Den.	1892	Fish-Pound

1900 Census St. James Township (Evidently Garden Island)

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
Jensen, Peter	Head	27	M	7		Den.	Den.	Den.	1888
Jensen, Julia	Wife	26	M	7	3-2	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Jensen, Allen	S	5	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Jensen, Bertha	D	1	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Wachter, Elsie	Niece	14	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
		Yrs U.S.	Occ.		Mo Unemp.	R	W	E	
Jensen, Peter (Owns H + F)		17	Fisherman	0		y	y	y	
Jensen, Julia						y	y	y	
Jensen, Allen									
Jensen, Bertha									
Wachter, Elsie									

Evidently, Julia Wachter, probably the daughter of James Wachter, see his card. She must have met Peter in this country and unlike his brother Matt and brother-in-law Larsen, he didn't send back to Denmark for a wife

Jensen is a mistake, this is Peter Johnson married to Julia Wachter, see church card

Johnson, John

1880 Census	Galilee Township		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Johnson, John	Head	28	Can.	Can.	Can.	Laborer	
Johnson, Hannah	Wife	24	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	
(Maiden name-Paganog)							
Johnson, Peter	S	9/12	Mich.	Can.	Ire.		
(Birth record August 3, '79, father "farmer")							

Later-
Nellie-'81
Hannah-'83
Cornelius-'84
Mary-'86
Alice-'87

This is the "Captain" Johnson, Hannah is Hannah Paganog

Death Records

Protar's Diary: "Johnson died 8 PM after operation!!! July 21, 1903"

John Johnson, married, age 53, died July 2, '1903 in Peaine Township, cause-brain affected, sailor, parents Cornelius and Sissol Johnson, born Canada

Hannah Johnson, widow, age 70-3-4 died is St. James Township, September 12, '34 of "semlity", born Ireland, parents Patrick Boyle and Nellie Boyle, both born Ireland

1900 Census	St. James Township								
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
Johnson, John	Head	49	M	21		N.Y.	Can.	Can.	
Johnson, Hannah	Wife	55	M	21	6-6	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1868
Johnson, Peter	S	20	S			Mich.	N.Y.	Ire.	
Johnson, Hannah	D	17	S			Mich.	N.Y.	Ire.	
Johnson, Mary	D	14	S			Mich.	N.Y.	Ire.	
Johnson, Cornelius	S	15	S			Mich.	N.Y.	Ire.	
Johnson, Alice	D	13				Mich.	N.Y.	Ire.	
		Yrs	Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	
		U.S.							
Johnson, John (Owns H)			Capt. (Marine)	5		y	y	y	
Johnson, Hannah (Maiden Name-Paganog (Boyle))		31				y	y	y	
Johnson, Peter			Sailor	5		y	y	y	
Johnson, Hannah						y	y	y	
Johnson, Mary						y	y	y	
Johnson, Cornelius						y	y	y	
Johnson, Alice						y	y	y	

1900 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Johnson, Hannah	Head	52	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1872	Farmer
Johnson, Peter	S	29	S	Mich.	Can.	Ire.		Farm Laborer
Johnson, Elizabeth	D	27	S	Mich.	Can.	Ire.		Dress Maker
Johnson, Mary	D	24	S	Mich.	Can.	Ire.		Cook (Private Family)

**Johnson, Franklin
(Mormon)**

1850 Census (North)	Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
Johnson, Franklin	44	VA	Merchant	\$350
Johnson, Rspeah (?)	37	N.J.	(Rebecca?)	
Johnson, Phoebe	15	N.J.		
("Alexander Wentworth married a daughter of Frank Johnson "K of St. J. pg 168, also C. of Sea pg 183)				
Johnson, George	8	N.J.		
Johnson, Joseph	5/12	MO		

(Must be Mich, it could be MO. They could have been in a Mormon Colony there, like the McCullock, see below)

Johnson, Elizabeth 14 Ger.

In the same house but a separate household

	Age	Born	Occ.
McCullock, Hezekiah	38	MD	Merchant
McCullock, Sarah Ann	32	MO	
McCullock, Duncan	6	MO	
McCullock, Josiah	5	MO	
Chase, Moses	64	N.H.	Merchant

A. Wentworth, who married Phebe above, according to Sarah McKinley, “joined the Hundren Day men along with McCullock, they were both killed”

Johnson and McCullock were partners, it was less than a year since Johnson came, probably didn't have own house yet

Johnson, Walter

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Johnson, Walter	44	N.Y.	Carpenter
Johnson, Caroline	37	VT	
Johnson, Elizabeth	11	Mich.	
Johnson, Walter	3	Mich.	

Could this be one of the Mormon Johnson's that stayed on? Probably not, Franklin Johnson was ten years older than this and born in VA, not N.Y.

1900 Census

St. James Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Johnston, William	Head	41	M	14		Wisc.	Scot.	N.Y.
Johnston, Mysta (?)	Wife	33	M	14	2-2	Ill.	ME	Eng.
Johnston, Marston	S	10	S			Ill.	Wisc.	Ill.
Johnston, Clarissa	D	?	S			Ill.	Wisc.	Ill.
		Occ.		R	W	E	House	
Johnston, William		Bookkeeper		y	y	y	Rents H	
Johnston, Mysta				y	y	y		
Johnston, Marston		School		y	y	y		
Johnston, Clarissa		School		y	y	y		

Probably the bookkeeper in the company store

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Trail Rd							
		Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Yr	Yrs	Occ.
							Emg.	U.S.	
Kane, Michael	Head	65	S	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1863	16	Farmer
		R	W	E	House				
Kane, Michael	y	n	y	Owens	Farm				

Was he in Canada between 1863 and 1874?

November 22, '1875, there is a birth registered "Mary Kane, parents Michael Kane and Anna Bonner, birth place of Michael unknown, of Anna Ireland"
Is this an illegitimate child? I was told he was a bachelor

This is Val McDonough's wife's brother, he must have inherited the farm when they both died

Kauffman, George

1850 Census	Cable's Bay			
	Age	Born	Occ.	
Kauffman, George	38	Ger.	Trader	
Kauffman, Mary L.	34	Mich.		
Kauffman, Julia E.	4	Mich.		
Smith, John	13	Ohio	(Step Son?)	

Kelly, Celen (?)

1850 Census	Cable's Bay			
	Age	Born	Occ.	
Kelly, Celen (?)	23	Ohio	Fisherman	
Perry, Ashlin	24	Ohio	Fisherman	
Buckley, Louis	18	Ohio	Fisherman	

Kelly, Patrick

1860 Census				
	Age	Born	Occ.	
Kelly, Patrick	45	Ire.	Fisherman	
Kelly, Catherine	40	Ire.		
Kelly, Elizabeth	11	Ohio		
Kelly, Mary Ann	9	Ohio		
Kelly, Thomas	6	Ohio		
Kelly, Jane	3	Mich.		
Kelly, James	9/12	Mich.		

1870 Census	Galilee Township			
	Age	Born	Occ.	
Kelly, Patrick	50	Ire.	Fisherman	Can't W
Kelly, Kitty	48	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Kelly, Mary Ann	18	Ire.		Can't R or W
Kelly, Thomas	16	Can.		Can't R or W
Kelly, Jane	14	Can.		Can't R or W
Kelly, James	10	Mich.		Can't R or W
Kelly, Rose	8	Mich.		
Kelly, Susan	4	Mich.		

1880 Census	Hog Island						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Kelly, Patrick		60	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Sailor	
Kelly, James	S	20	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
Kelly, Rosetta	D	18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	
Gallagher, Edward	Boarder	17	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W

He was evidently at a summer fishing camp while Catherine stayed at home

1880 Census	Galilee Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Kelly, Catherine		57	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't W
Kelly, Susan	D	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	

She is listed as "widow" but this is obviously a mistake

**Kelly, John
(Mormon?)**

1850 Census		Age	Born	Occ.
Kelly, John		23	N.Y.	Fisherman

Is this the Kelly of Kelly's Point? Mormon? He is living in the house of Robert Potts

**Kennelly, James
(Co. Kerry)**

1870 Census	Peaine Township	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop.	R.Est.
Kennelly, James		33	Ire.	Wagon Maker	\$300	\$120
Kennelly, Catherine		33	Ire.	H. Keeper	(Maiden name-Cull)	
Kennelly, John		10	Can.			
Kennelly, Anna		9	Mich.	(Married Patrick Boyle)		
Kennelly, Catherine		7	Mich.	(Baptism record)		
Kennelly, Peter		8	Mich.			
Kennelly, Mary		6	Mich.			
Kennelly, James		4	Mich.			
Kennelly, Patrick		2	Mich.			
Kennelly, Dennis		1	Mich.			
Kennelly, Patrick		60	Ire.			
(At home, died June 5, 1871, age 57, born Co. Kerry)						

1880 Census	Peaine Township	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Kennelly, James		48	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Carpenter	
Kennelly, Catherine	Wife	44	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't W
Kennelly, John	S	21	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	
Kennelly, Peter	S	18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
Kennelly, Bithie	D	17	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	
Kennelly, Mary	D	15	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Dress Maker	
Kennelly, James	S	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Kennelly, Patrick	S	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Kennelly, Daniel	S	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Kennelly, Elizabeth	D	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Kennelly, Sarah J.	D	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Birth record November 28, '75, James and Catherine Cull, both Ireland, list himself as "farmer")							
Kennelly, Maggie	D	3	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Birth record October 12, '77, lists himself as "wagon maker")							

1900 Census

		Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.	Yrs U.S.	Occ.
Kermosky, Thomas	Head	43	S	Penn.	Penn.	Penn.			Foreman
Boston, Ely	Servant	28	S	N.Y.	N.Y.	Penn.			Cook
Craft, John	Servant	30	S	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1882	17	Woodsman
Millis, Robert	Servant	30	S	Can.	Ger.	Ger.	1886	13	Woodsman
		R	W	E	House				
Kermosky, Thomas		y	y	y	Rents H				
Boston, Ely		y	y	y					
Craft, John		y	y	y					
Millis, Robert		y	y	y					

Ketcham, Joseph (Mormon)

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Ketcham, Joseph	50	Mass.	Laborer
Ketcham, Mercy	36	VT	
Hadern, Ezra	14	VT	
Ketcham, Smith E.	13	Ohio	
Hayden, Albert	12	Mass	
Hayden, Elias	3	VT	
Ketcham, Mary	3/12	Mich.	

Ketcham-is shown on the crude map Roy got Mormon woman. He is just across the road from F. Page on Watamsa Rd.

A George Ketcham was an honorary pallbearer at the funeral of James F. Cable on Macinac Is. In 1896. A son of above?

Kiltey, Patrick

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Kilty, Patrick	28	Ire.	Fisherman
Living in house of Walter Whitney at Cable's Bay			

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Kiltey, Patrick	40	Ire.	Fisherman

Kiltey, Mary	35	Ire.	(Maiden name-McCarthy)
Kiltey, Margaret	9	Mich.	
Kiltey, Sarah	5	Mich.	
Kiltey, Mary	4	Mich.	
Kiltey, Peter	5/12	Mich.	

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est	
Kilty, Patrick	52	Ire.	Farmer	\$300	\$400	Can't W
Kilty, Mary	45	Ire.	H. Keeper			
Kilty, Margaret	19	Mich.				(Married a Mander, (step daughter))
Kilty, Sarah	15	Mich.				
(Married John Gallagher, son of Paddy Grey)						
Kilty, Mary	12	Mich.				
Kilty, Peter	10	Mich.				
Kilty, Ann	7	Mich.				(Married Manus Bonner)

1880 Census

Galilee Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Kilty, Patrick		60	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	
Kilty, Mary	Wife	53	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't W
Kilty, Peter	S	20	Mich.			Fisherman	
(Captain of one of the big car ferries, The Pere Marquette 18-lost September 8, 1910)							
Kilty, Annie	D	17	Mich.			H. Keeper	
Cabaskie, John	boarder	18	Poland			Laborer	Can't W

King, George ("King's Place")

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
King, George	25	N.Y.	Fisherman	City
King, Lucy	21	Mich.	H. Keeper	
King, Mary	2	Mich.		
King, Andrew	6/12	Mich.		

King, John

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
King, John	Head	57	7	Wisc.	USA	USA	Fisherman
King, Westy	Wife	32	7	Mich.	Penn.	Mich.	
King, James	S	11	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Lighton, John C.

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Lighton, John C.	Head	47	12	N.Y.	Can.	N.Y.	Engineer (Marine)

Lighton, Hannah	Wife	39	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Lighton, Howard	S	11	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.
Lighton, George	S	9	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.
Lighton, Patrick	S	6	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.
Lighton, Leona	D	4	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.

Looney

1850 Census

		Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.	
Looney, Patrick		50	Ire.	Fisherman	\$100	
Looney, Ann		40	Ire.			Can't R or W

1860 Census

		Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
Looney, Patrick		54	Ire.	Farmer	\$700
Looney, Ann	Wife	45	Ire.		

1870 Census

Galilee Township

		Age	Born	Occ.	
Looney, Ann		70	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W

Note discrepancy of age with above

Loughrub, Charles

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Loughrub, Charles	Head	37	8	Mich.	USA	USA	Asst Lighthouse Keeper
Loughrub, Cora	Wife	31	8	Mich.	USA	USA	
Loughrub, Myrtle	D	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.
Lendwig, Herman		49		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Lendwig, Rose		43		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Lendwig, William		20		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Lendwig, Edwin		18		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Lendwig, Ethel		7		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Lendwig, Ellen		77	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1852

Lyons, George (Mormon)

1850 Census (North)

		Age	Born	Occ.
Lyon, George		36	Scot.	Fisherman
Franklin, William		17	Ill.	Fisherman

G. Lyons is on the '52 map in Section 26, so of Hannagan's Rd. William Franklin is on '52 map on Trail Rd, where Doney lived

1900 Census	St. James Township	Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
La Blanc, Joseph	Head	21	M	1		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
La Blanc, Sophia	Wife	20	M	1	0-0	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
	Occ.			Mo Unemp.	R	W	E	House
La Blanc, Joseph	Fisherman			0	y	y	y	Owns H + F
La Blanc, Sophia					y	y	y	

La Blanc, Paul

1880 Census	St. James Township	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
La Blanc, Paul	Head	21	Mich.	Can.	Can.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
La Blanc, Mary	Wife	19	Mich.	Mich.	Can.	H Keeper	
La Blanc, Joseph	S	1	Mich.	Mich.	Can.		
(Birth record July 15, '78 (says father born Michigan))							
La Blanc, Adeline	D	5/12	Mich.	Mich.	Can.		
Gallagher, Mary	Servant	12	Mich.	N.Y.	Ire.		
Fitzsimmons, Michael		30	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Sailor	(Boarder)

1900 Census	St. James Township	Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
La Blanc, Paul	Head	44	M	22		Mich.	Mich.	N.Y.
La Blanc, Mary	Wife	39	M	22	5-5	Mich.	Mich.	N.Y.
La Blanc, Joseph	S	29	M	2		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
La Blanc, Emily	D	17	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
La Blanc, George	S	13	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
La Blanc, Annie E.	D	11	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Curtis, Paul P.	Boarder	57	M	14		Can.	Ire.	Ire.
Hondek, Henry	Boarder	26	S			Mich.	Boh.	Boh.
	Occ.			Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House
La Blanc, Paul	Fisherman			0	n	n	y	Owns H
La Blanc, Mary					y	y	y	
La Blanc, Joseph	Fisherman			0	y	n	y	
La Blanc, Emily	School				y	y	y	
La Blanc, George	School				y	y	y	
La Blanc, Annie	School				y	y	y	
Curtis, Paul P.	Watchman			0	y	y	y	
Hondek, Henry	Teamster			0	y	y	n	
	Yr Emg.			Yrs U.S.				
Curtis, Paul P.		1865	35					

1860 Census

	Age	Occ.	B
Laeveny (?), Mitchel	24	Laborer	Can.
Laeveny (?), Mary	22		Mich.

Lafranerie, Nelson (Keeper Ice Cream Parlor)

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB
Lafranerie, Nelson	Head	24	2	Mich.	Can.	Can.
Lafranerie, Sophia	Wife	25	2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Bridget	Sister-in-law	20	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Duffy, Mary	Servant	20	S	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Lafranerie, Eva C.	D	1	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.

Lafrenaer [?], Nelson

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Img.	Occ.
Lafreniere, Nelson	Head	57	29	Can.	Can.	Can.	1879	Labor Mill
Lafreniere, Cicial	Wife	51	11	Can.	Can.	Can.	1880	Boarding house keeper
Lafreniere, Winfred	D	16	S	Mich.	Can.	Can.		
Lafreniere, Thelma	G.D.	4/12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		
Lafreniere, Archie	S	22	2	Mich.	Can.	Can.		Labor Mill

La Plonz, Alason

1860 Census

	Age	B	Occ.
La Plonz, Alason	37	N.Y.	Cooper
La Plonz, Nancy	32	Mich.	
La Plonz Floyd	11	Mich.	
La Plonz, Henry	8	Mich.	

Lambert, Luke

1880 Census

		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Lambert, Luke	Head	66	Farmer	N. Foundland	Ire.	N. Foundland	Can't W
Lambert, Mary	Wife	55	K. House	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
McNamara, Bernard	Step S	30	Fisher	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	
Carmody, John		13	Laborer	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W

A Luke Lambert, "a worthless wretch" led a posse of Indians to arrest Mormons on "adjacent islands" on May 1st, '51. Northern Islander issue.

1900 Census		St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yrs Emg.
Larsen, Epidus	Head	28	M	5		Den.	Den.	Den.	1887
Larsen, Christina	Wife	33	M	5	3-1	Den.	Den.	Den.	1893
Larsen, Martin	S	2	S			Mich.	Den.	Den.	
Nelson, Peter	Boarder	28	S			Den.	Den.	Den.	1893
		Yrs. US	Occ.	Mo.	Unemp.	R	W	E	House
Larsen, Epidus		12	Fisher	0		y	y	y	owns H + F
Larsen, Christina		7				y	y	y	
Larsen, Martin									
Nelson, Peter		7	Fisher	0		y	y	y	

1910 Census		St. James Township							
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.	
Larsen, Epedius	Head	38	15	Den.	Den.	Den.	1888	Fisherman	
Larsen, Christina	Wife	43	15	Den.	Den.	Den.	1892		
Larsen, Martin	S	12	S	Mich.	Den.	Den.			
Larsen, Sophia	D	7	S	Mich.	Den.	Den.			
Christianson, Lawrence	Nephew	24	S	Den.	Den.	Den.	1901		
Money, John	Hired Man	43	S	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1871	Laborer	

Charlevoix

Died Feb. 14, 1913 Christina Larsen, married, 45-6-0 liver trouble, born Denmark, parents Matt Jenson and Bertha Costino.

Larsen, Matt

1910 Census		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Larson, Matt	Head	37	13	Den.	Den.	Den.	1883	Labor Mill
Larson, Tillie	Wife	31	13	Nor.	Nor.	Nor.	1880	
Larson, Raymond	S	11	S	Mich.	Den.	Nor.		
Larson, Ines	S	10	S	Mich.	Den.	Nor.		

Lasley, Edmond

1850 Census		Mackinac Island		
		Age	B	Occ.
Lasley, Edmond		27	Mich.	Fisherman
Lasley, Therese		20	Mich.	Can't R or W

Lasley, Therese 1 Mich.

1860 Census	Mackinac Island		
	Age	Occ.	B.
Lashley, Louisa	46	Merchandizing	Mich.
Lashley, Henry	20	Merchant	Mich.
Lashley, Rachel	17		Mich.
Lashley, George	13		Mich.
Lashley, Peter	10		Mich.
Lashley, Louisa	8		Mich.
Crane, George	14		Mich.

Death rec., July 17, '96 Edward Lasley, married, 71-5-13 born France, lighthouse keeper, parents unknown (Charl.).

Lasley

1830 Census

Sam C. Lasley is listed in the 1830 census as the head of a household with 6 male and 6 female members.

1840 Census

He is again listed as head of a family totaling 27 members.

Females	Males
5-10 years of age: 1	0-5 years of age: 3
10-15 years of age: 2	5-10 years of age: 2
15-20 years of age: 3	10-15 years of age: 2
20-30 years of age: 1	20-30 years of age: 9
30-40 years of age: 1	40-50 years of age: 1
40-50 years of age: 1	60-70 years of age: 1

3 of the family are engaged in agriculture; 2 in commerce.

Lawrence, Stephen (Mormon)

1850 Census

	Age	B	Occ.
Lawrence, Stephen	23	N.Y.	Farmer
Lawrence, Mary J.	20	Can.	

Ledsworth, John

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB
Ledsworth, John	Head	26	2	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Ledsworth, Blanche	Wife	20	2	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.

Left, Frank

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Left, Frank	Head	44	11	Mich.	Ger.	Ire.	Fisherman
Left, Hannah	Wife	34	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Left, Joseph	S	8	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Left, Carl P.	S	7	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Left, Gerald	S	5	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Left, Margaret D		4	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Left, Anna M. D		2	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Left, Joseph

1860 Census

	Age	B	Occ.
Left, Joseph	28	Ger.	Laborer

He is also recorded in this census in the home of Julius Granger as follows,

	Age	B	Occ.
Left, Joseph	25	Ger.	Laborer

He seems to be living in a boarding house run by Joseph and Emily Maqeau (?). There are 7 single men in the boarding house. He is also listed in this census in boarding house of Lyman Granger.

1870 Census

	Age	B	Occ.	Per Prop.	R. Est.
Link, Joseph	36	Bov.	Fisherman	\$1200	\$100
Link, Rachel	40	Ire.	H. Keeper		
(A mistake – he married Bridget Kelly, Sept. 22, 1864)					
Link, Francis	4	Mich.			
Link, Margaret	8	Mich.			

1880 Census

		St. James Township			B	FB	MB	Literacy
		Age	Occ.					
Left, Joseph	Head	45	Fisherman		Bov.	Bov.	Bov.	Can't W
Left, Bridgit	Wife	48	K. House		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't W
Left, Frank J.	S	14	School		Mich.	Bov.	Ire.	
Maloy, Margaret	Step D	18			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Consumption
Kennelly, Catherine	Servant	17			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	

Dormer, James Boarder 46 Whole sale fish Can. Ire. Eng.

Death Records –

Joseph Link, widower, age 70, died St. James Township on Dec. 27, '09 of “stomach trouble”, born Germany, fisherman, parents unknown.

Bridgit Left (Barr), born Loxdonderry, 67, Apr. 29, '98.

1910 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Left, Frank	Head	44	Mich.	Ger.	Ire.	Fisherman
Left, Hannah	Wife	34	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Left, Joseph	S	8	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Left, Carl F.	S	7	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Left, Gerald D	S	5	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Left, Margaret	D	4	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Left, Anna M	D	2	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

1900 Census

St. James Township

		Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Lennox, Charles	Head	58	wd.	Mich.	Ire.	Scot.	Capt. (steamboat)
		Mo.	Unemp.	R	W	E	House
		5		y	y	y	Rents H

1900 Census

St. James Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Lighton, John	Head	38	M	2		N.Y.	Can.	N.Y.
Lighton, Hannah	Wife	28	M	2	1-1	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Lighton, Howard	S	1	S			Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.
	Occ.		Mo.	Unemp.	R	W	E	House
	Fireman (lake)	4			y	y	y	Rents H

1910 Census

St. James Township

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Lighton, John C.	Head	47	12	N.Y.	Can.	Ire.	Engineer (marine)
Lighton, Hannah	Wife	39	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Lighton, Howard	S	11	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Lighton, George	S	9	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Lighton, Patrick	S	6	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Lighton, Leona	D	4	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	

1900 Census

St. James Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yrs Emg.
Link, Joseph	Head	65	WD.			Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1851
Link, Frank	S	34	M	2		Mich.	Ger.	Ire.	
Link, Hannah	D in L	24	M	2	0-0	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
	Yrs	Occ.		Mo.	Unemp.	R	W	E	

	US					
Link, Joseph	49	Fisher	4	y	y	y
Link, Frank		Fisher	4	y	y	y
Link, Hannah				y	y	y

1860 Census

	Age	Occ.	B	
Leopine, Victor	23	Fisherman	Mich.	
Leopine, Armine	20		Mich.	
Leopine, Elizabeth	2/12		Mich.	

Lobdill

1860 Census

	Age	B	Occ.	R. Est.	
Lobdill, David	29	N.Y.	Merchant	\$1500	
Lobdill, Eliza	25	?			Can't R
Lobdill, Halty	4	Wisc.			
Holcomb, Augusta	19	Ohio			

(Child of Sea - a school teacher who married a summer student, Charles Gillett of Detroit. Mrs. Williams calls her Clara)

1860 Census

	Age	Occ.	B	
Louland(?), Octavio	20	Fisherman	Mich.	
Louland(?), Catherine	19		Mich.	

Loomis, Chauncey (Mormon)

1850 Census

	Age	B	Occ.	
Loomis, Chauncey	28	N.Y.	Farmer	
Loomis, Martha	19	N.Y.		
Loomis, Laura	2	Mich.		
Loomis, Temperance	1	Mich.		
Green, Selas	7	Mich.		

1900 Census

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	
McCafferty, Michael	Head	82	M	54		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	
McCafferty, Mary	Wife	77	M	54	12-8	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	
McCafferty, Francis	S	33	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
	Yr. Emg.	Yrs. US	Occ.		Mo. Unemp.	R	W	E	
McCafferty, Michael	1863	36	Farmer		0	n	n	y	owns F
McCafferty, Mary	1863	36				n	n	y	

McCafferty, Francis	Farm Laborer	y	y	y
---------------------	--------------	---	---	---

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
McCafferty, Mary	Head	80	Wd.	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1864	Farmer
McCafferty, John B.	GS	15	S	Mich.	Ire.	Mich.		
McCafferty, Beatrice	GD	9	S	Mich.	Ire.	Mich.		

McCafferty, Francis

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
McCafferty, Francis	Head	42	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
McCafferty, Nellie	Wife	30	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
McCafferty, Wallace	S	7	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCafferty, Violet	D	5	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCafferty, Gerald D.	S	3	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCafferty, Marsella	D	1 6/12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCafferty, Lanty	S	3/12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

McCafferty, Michael

1870 Census	Peaine Township	Age	B	Occ.	P. Prop.	R. Est.	
McCafferty, Michael	53	Ire.	Farmer	\$225	\$300	Can't R or W	
McCafferty, Mary	45	Ire.	H. Keeper			Can't R or W	
McCafferty, Hannah	18	Ire.					
McCafferty, Barney	15	Ire.				Can't R or W	
McCafferty, Maggie	12	Ire.					
McCafferty, John	9	Ire.					
McCafferty, Anthony	6	Mich.					
McCafferty, Francis	4	Mich.					
(Married Helen Donlevy)							
McCafferty, Peter	1	Mich.					

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
McCafferty, Michael	Head	62	Farmer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
McCafferty, Mary	Wife	52	K. House	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
McCafferty, John	S	21	Laborer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
McCafferty, Anthony	S	16	Laborer	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't W
(Married Helen Donlevy, died Jan. 12, 1925.)							
McCafferty, Frank	S	13	School	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't W
(Married Lizzie O'Donnell)							
McCafferty, Peter	S	10	School	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't W
(Married Mary Bonner, birth rec. – Joghlan [?] Apr. 18, '72, died Nov. 11, '86.)							
McCafferty, Lanty	S	8	School	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't W

Death Records

Michael McCafferty, married, died Aug. 29, '02 of old age. Age 86. Born Ire., parents Bernard McCafferty and Hannah Gallagher.

Lanty McCafferty, married, age 34-6-23, died in St. James Township on Nov. 11, '06 of "Tuberculosis General", laborer, born Mich., parents Michael McCafferty and Mary O'Donnell.

Bernard McCafferty, married, age 79-7-0, died in Peaine Township, Jan. 5, '35 of apoplexy. Born Ire., farmer, parents Michael McCafferty and Mary O'Donnell.

James McCafferty, married, age 37-2-15, died Apr. 7, '35 in Peaine Township of "Influenza Meningitis". Born Mich., parents Bernard McCafferty and Grace Boyle.

Mary McCafferty, married, age 87, died Peaine Township of old age on Oct. 16, '15. Born Ire., parents Anthony O'Donnell and Nora Gallagher.

Bernard McCafferty, married, age 79-7-0, died Jan 5, '35 in Peaine Township of apoplexy. Born Ire., farmer, parents Michael McCafferty and Mary O'Donnell

1900 Census	Peaine Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
McCafferty, Bernard	Head	44	M	18		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
McCafferty, Grace (Big Biddie)	Wife	40	M	18	7-4	Can.	Ire.	Ire.
McCafferty, Michael	S	15	S			Mich.	Ire.	Can.
McCafferty, Mary	D	15	S			Mich.	Ire.	Can.
McCafferty, Florence	D	5	S			Mich.	Ire.	Can.
McCafferty, James	S	2	S			Mich.	Ire.	Can.
	Yr.	Yrs.	Occ.		Mo. Unemp.	R	W	E
	Emg.	US						
McCafferty, Bernard	1864	36	Farmer	0		y	y	y
McCafferty, Grace	1859	40				y	y	y
McCafferty, Michael			Farm Laborer			y	y	y
McCafferty, Mary			School			y	y	y
McCafferty, Florence								
McCafferty, James								

1910 Census	Peaine Township							
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
McCafferty, Bernard	Head	53	25	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1863	Farmer
McCafferty, Grace	Wife	50	25	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	1860	
McCafferty, Michael	S	24	S	Mich.	Ire.	Can.		Laborer/Odd Jobs
McCafferty, Mary	D	21	S	Mich.	Ire.	Can.		
McCafferty, Florence	D	15	S	Mich.	Ire.	Can.		
McCafferty, James A.	S	11	S	Mich.	Ire.	Can.		
McCafferty, Beatrice	D	9	S	Mich.	Ire.	Can.		
McCafferty, William	S	7	S	Mich.	Ire.	Can.		

1900 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
McCafferty, Peter	Head	30	M	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Capt. (Lake)
Richards, Luger (?)	Servant	22	S		Mich.	Can.	Mich.	Raftsmen
O'Donnell, Conn	Servant	27	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Raftsmen
		Mo	Unemp.	R	W	E	House	
McCafferty, Peter		5		y	y	y	Owns H	
Richards, Luger (?)		4		y	y	y		
O'Donnell, Conn		4		n	n	y		

Where was McCafferty's wife?

McCann, James									
1900 Census									
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
McCann, James	Head	41	M	7		Can.	Ire.	Ire.	1876
McCann, Rose	Wife	26	M	7	3-3	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1884
McCann, Patrick	S	6				Mich.	Can.	Ire.	
McCann, Catherine	D	4				Mich.	Can.	Ire.	
McCann, Thomas	S	2				Mich.	Can.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Annie	S-in-law	17				Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1884
		Yrs.	R	W	E	House			
		U.S.							
McCann, James		26	n	n	n	Rents H			
McCann, Rose		16	y	y	y				
McCann, Patrick									
McCann, Catherine									
McCann, Thomas		(Died 1908, age 11, inflammation of the bowels)							
Gallagher, Annie		16	y	y	y				

He was born in Canada in 1859, came to the U.S. in 1876 when he was 17

Rose and Annie are children of Don Father

Unrelated to James McCanns

Who is James? Old man McCann's son James was living with him, age 24. Is it possible he is the son of brother Patrick? Living in Old Man McCann's home?

McCann, James						
1880 Census						
		Whiskey	Ise.			
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
McCann, James	Head	41	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman
McCann, Margaret	Wife	32	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
McCann, Mary	D	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home
McCann, John	S	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer
McCann, Michael	S	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Died January 7, 1938)
McCann, James	S	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Died in Denver, "a go-getter")
McCann, Catherine	D	2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Died June 18, 1900)
Naylor (?), Clara	Niece	14	LA	unk.	Ire.	(Naylor is right name)
McCafferty, Barney	Boarder	25	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer

O'Donnell, Frank Boarder 21 Can. Can. Ire. Laborer

1860 Census

Lists James McNan, age 20, living in the house of Michael and Bridget Boyle

1860 Census

Mackinac

	Age	Born	Occ.
McCann, John	66	Ire.	Laborer
McCann, Mary	58		
McCann, James	24	Laborer	
(James in 1880 Census, see before)			
McCann, Patrick	21		
McCann, Mary	19	Servant Girl	

Death Records

Margaret McCann, married, age 50-9-7, died in Peaine Township of "Brain Fever" on June 21, 1897, born Ireland, housewife, parents David and Kate Malloy (Murray)

Katie McCann, married, age 21-1-15, died June 18, 1900 in St. James Township of "parepeat eclamia", born Michigan, housewife, parents James McCann and Margaret Murray. At this time she was married to "Big Zodie" Martin but her death is recorded as McCann

James McCann, widower, age 92, died February 19, '27 in St. James Township, cause "senitivity", born Ireland, grocer, parents John McCann and Mary O'Malley

Michael Joseph McCann, married, age 64-6-4, died January 7, '38 in St. James Township of diabetes, born Michigan, parents James McCann and Margaret Murray

1900 Census

St. James Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
McCann, James	Head	61	WD			Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1852
McCann, Michael	S	26	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
McCann, James	S	24	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
McCann, Patrick	B	64	WD			Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	
Belongia, Bridger		34	WD	0	4-3	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Belongia, Charles	Boarder	12	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Belongia, Josie	Boarder	9	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Belongia, Hattie	Boarder	7	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
		Yrs U.S.	Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House
McCann, James		48	Merchant	0		y	y	y	Rent H
McCann, Michael			Book Keeper	0		y	y	y	
McCann, James			Salesman	0		y	y	y	
(Died in Denver)									
McCann, Patrick			Cooper						
Belongia, Bridget			H. Keeper	0		y	y	y	
Belongia, Charles			School			y	y	y	

Belongia, Josie	School	n	n	y
Belongia, Hattie	School	n	n	y

1910 Census		St. James Township						
		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg. Occ.
McCann, James	Head	71	WD		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1852 Retail Market Store
McCann, Mary	D	42	WD		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Assist Post Master
McCann, Eva	Grand D	19	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Book Keeper Store
McCann, Julia	Grand D	17	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCann, Margaret	Grand D	15	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCann, Mary	Grand D	12	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

McCann, James J.

1910 Census		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg. Occ.
McCann, James J.	Head	43	16		Can.	Ire.	Ire.	1882 Labor Mill
McCann, Rose	Wife	32	16		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1884
McCann, Patrick J.	S	16	S		Mich.	Can.	Ire.	Labor Mill
McCann, Kathleen	D	14	S		Mich.	Can.	Ire.	
McCann, Genevive	D	9	S		Mich.	Can.	Ire.	
McCann, Daniel	S	7	S		Mich.	Can.	Ire.	
McCann, Anna	D	4	S		Mich.	Can.	Ire.	
McCann, Hubert	S	2	S		Mich.	Can.	Ire.	

1900 Census		St. James Township								
		Age	M/S	Yrs	M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Occ.
McCann, John	Head	30	M	9			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Capt.
McCann, Grace	Wife	30	M	9		5-5	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
McCann, Herald	S	7	S				Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	School
McCann, Ulysses	S	6	S				Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	School
McCann, Emmett	S	4	S				Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCann, Roland	S	2	S				Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCann, Charles	S	7/12	S				Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
		Mo	Unemp		R	W	E			
McCann, John		5			y	y	y	House		
McCann, Grace					y	y	y	Owns H		
McCann, Herald					y	y	y			
McCann, Ulysses					y	y	y			
McCann, Emmett										
McCann, Roland										
McCann, Charles										

1910 Census	St. James Township	Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
McCann, John	Head	40	18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Pilot Fish Tug
McCann, Grace	Wife	40	18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
McCann, Herold	S	17	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCann, Ulysses	S	16	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCann, Emmett	S	14	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCann, Roland	S	12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCann, Charles	S	10	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCann, James	S	8	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCann, Margaret	D	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCann, Catherine	D	4	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

McCann, Michael

1910 Census		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
McCann, Michael	Head	36	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Postmaster
McCann, Anna	Wife	32	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
McCann, Margaret	D	2	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCann, Edwin	S	11/12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Donlevy, John	B-in-law	21	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Labor/Odd Jobs

McCarty, Michael & John

1850 Census	Mackinac	Age	Born	Occ.
McCarty, John		33	Ire.	Grocer
McCarty, Mary		20	Ire.	
McCarty, Michael		8/12	Mich.	
-----in same house-----				
McCarty, Michael		26	Ire.	Grocer
McCarty, Catherine		29	Ire.	
McCarty, John		2	Mich.	
McCarty, Michael		9/12	Mich.	
McCarty, Bridget		50	Ire.	
McCarty, Sarah		21	Ire.	
-----in same house-----				
Gallagher, John		27	Ire.	“none”
Gallagher, Sarah		25	Ire.	

Kelly, Julia	25	Ire.	
McCarty, Brian	25	Ire.	Slups Carpenter
Geraty (?), Patrick	25	Ire.	“none”

Could these be brothers or cousins of the Mary McCarthy Kilty and Catherine McCarthy Martin who met their husbands while “visiting on Mackinac”? They were brothers

At this time Margaret McCarthy Kilty was 25 and Catherine McCarthy Martin was 15

1860 Census	Mackinac	Age	Born	Occ.
McCarty, Michael	38	Ire.	Laborer	
McCarty, Catherine	36	Ire.		
McCarty, John	11	Ire.		
McCarty, James	9	Mich.		
McCarty, Hannah	6	Mich.		
McCarty, Michael	10/12	Mich		
McCarty, Bridget	50	Ire.		
McCarty, Denis	42	Ire.	Laborer	

McCarty, Daniel

1850 Census	Cable's Bay	Age	Born	Occ.	
McCarty, Daniel	36	Ire.	Fisherman		
McCarty, Mary	30	Ire.			Can't R or W
McCarty, Jeremiah	1	Mass.			
Carmody, Patrick	30	Ire.	Fisherman		Can't R or W

McCarty, Daniel

1850 Census	Mackinac	Age	Born	Occ.	
McCarty, Daniel	36	Ire.	Fisherman		
McCarty, Mary	30	Ire.			Can't R or W
McCarty, Jeremiah	1	Mass.			
Carmody, Patrick (Married Big Mary)	30	Ire.	Fisherman		Can't R or W

~~One is tempted to think this is a brother of the McCarthy sisters Margaret and Katherine, who married Kilty and James Martin, at this time Margaret was 25 and Katherine 15.~~

In 1860-on North Manitou

He is not a brother of John and Michael unless mother Bridget had him when she was 14

McCeloy (?)
(I can't make out this name)

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
McCeloy (?), James	24	Ire.	Laborer
McCeloy, Mary	25	Ire.	
McCeloy, Bridget	1	Mich.	

James McCauley's wife's name was Alice or Elizabeth and I have no James Malloy
James McCauley was not married until '64

McCormick, David

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
McCormick, David	Head	61	40	Scot.	Scot.	Scot.	1868	Farmer
McCormick, Grace	Wife	60	40	Scot.	Scot.	Scot.	1869	

McCauley, Conn

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
McCauley, Con	30	Ire.	Fisherman
McCauley, Mary	32	Ire.	(Maiden name-Gallagher, sister of Big Owen)
McCauley, Frank	2	Mich.	
(Married Bridget, daughter of Manus Gallagher, died May 24, '32)			
McCauley, Mary	5/12	Ire.	
(She must have died before 1864 for she is not in the church roll)			
Boyle, John	25	Ire.	Laborer

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
McCauley, Connel	45	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
(This birth date checks with his gravestone)				
McCauley, Mary	40	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
McCauley, James	10	Can.	(Picture-"James Conn" "Swimmer")	
McCauley, Dominick	8	Mich.		
(Baptismal record 1863-married Kitty D of Manh Gall.				
McCauley, Paddy	6	Mich.	(Married Francis)	
McCauley, Annie	4	Mich.	(Married a Gatliff)	
McCauley, Owen	2	Mich.		

(Married Mary McDonough, Val's daughter, father and mother of Clementine)
 McCauley, Hugh 1 Mich. (He must have died)

1880 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
McCauley, Connell		55	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	
McCauley, Mary	Wife	45	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W

(Age checks with death record)

McCauley, James	S	19	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
McCauley, Dominick	S	17	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
McCauley, Patrick	S	15	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
McCauley, Annie	D	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
McCauley, Owen	S	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
McCauley, Katie	D	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
McCauley, Mary	D	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

(Birth record June 20, '74)

McCauley, Frank	F	70	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
McCauley, Annie	M	65	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W

(Too young, the father would have been 15 and the mother 10 when son was born, lied about their age)

Protar's diary December 2, 1919 "Mrs. Con McCauley died 1 AM" (Who is this? See below)

Death Records

Frank McCauley, widowed, age 73-10-22, died May 14, '32 in Peaine Township of myocardial degeneration, born St. James, parents Conn McCauley and Mary Gallagher, oldest son 1st gentile child born, baptized Father Baraga

Mary Gallagher, widow, age 96-2-2 died March 24, '32 in Peaine Township of semlity, born Ireland, parents James Gallagher and Catherine Gallagher

Mary Gallagher, age 96, heart? (church)

1900 Census		Peaine Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
McCauley, Conn	Head	43	M	42		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1857
McCauley, Mary	Wife	69	M	42	9-7	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1857
Gallagher, Catherine	M-in law	98	WD		10-5	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1870

They lived at this time where Jewel Gillespie does now

Trail Rd (?)

There is no record of Conn's death in church or Charlevoix but there is a store for him Connell McCauley-born Co. Donegal, Ireland November 15, 1826, died January 9th, 1902

McCauley, Daniel

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
McCauley, Daniel	40	Ire.	Farmer	
McCauley, Bridget	30	Ire.		
McCauley, John	5	Can.	(1855)	
McCauley, Mary	4	Can.	(1856)	
McCauley, James	3	Can	(1857)	
(The last three entries are Burns children)				
McCauley, Hannah	9/12	Mich.	(Nora who married "Salty" Gall baptized by Father Baraga)	
?, James	20	Ire.	Laborer	
(Could this be the son of Dan by his 1 st marriage who left and went to Texas?)				

1870 Census

Peaine Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	
McCauley, Daniel	52	Ire.	Laborer	
McCauley, Bridget	40	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
McCauley, John	17	Can.		Can't R or W
McCauley, Mary	15	Can.		Can't R or W
McCauley, James	13	Can.		Can't R or W
(In 1880 the boys were listed as Burns and Mary as Slocum. All three were living in a boarding house kept by Frank and Jane Well; Mary as a servant and the boys as boarders)				
McCauley, Hannah	12	Mich.		Can't R or W
(Baptized by Bishop Baraga in '59, married Salty Gallagher)				
McCauley, Peter	10	Mich.		Can't R or W (Never married)
McCauley, Bridget	8	Mich.		
(Married Barney Shield, died November 9, 1915)				
McCauley, Daniel	6	Mich.		(Married Sara Green (White Dan))
McCauley, Jane	4	Mich.		
(Married Eli Garrett, Manistique light house keeper)				
McCauley, Ellen	2	Mich.		(Married Tim Roddy)

1880 Census

Galilee Township

	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
McCauley, Daniel	Head	64	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
McCauley, Bridger	Wife	56	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
(Age 50 according to gravestone)						
McCauley, Peter	S	19	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer
McCauley, Jane	D	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home
McCauley, Nellie	D	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School

McCauley, Rose	D	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Married Hugh Malloy, Pat's son)
McCauley, Thomas	S	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Didn't marry)
Slocum, Sarah	Grand D	2	Mich.	Blank	Can.	(Died of scarlet fever in 1883)

1900 Census	St. James Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
McCauley, Daniel	Head	unk.	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Capt. (Lake)
		R	W	E	House	
McCauley, Daniel		y	y	y	Owns House	

This is all there is for the household

McCauley, Edward

1880 Census	Galilee Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
McCauley, Edward	Head	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
McCauley, Catherine	Wife	46	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H.Keeper Can't R or W
(Maiden name-O'Donnell)						
McCauley, James	S	22	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Teacher
(Officer in English army, Nome went to school and caught suckers in river with bare hands)						
McCauley, Bridget	D	19	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper Can't R or W
(Died in '99)						
McCauley, Bernard	S	17	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer
McCauley, John	S	15	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer
McCauley, Hannah	D	12	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	School
McCauley, Catherine	D	5	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Birth record October 22, '75)
McCauley, Emma	D	3	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(taught Sand Bay)

Birth record "Owen" McCauley, Edward and Kate O'Donnell, both born Ireland, farmer, August 12, '77, this must be Emma above

~~Can this be Dan McCauley's son Edward? If so, either Dan is older than he says or Edward younger. If so he didn't come with his father but some time after 1868.~~

Death Records

Bridget McCauley, single, age 34-0-12, died in Peaine Township of consumption February 12, '99, born Ireland, housekeeper, parents Edward McCauley and Kate O'Donnell
Edward McCauley, widower, age 79, died in St. James Township of asthma on December 1, '09, born Ireland, farmer, parents Bernard McCauley, mother unknown
Kate (O'Donnell) McCauley, married, age 52, died in Galilee Township, March 2, '91, killed by a runaway horse, born Ireland, parents John O'Donnell and Nora Boyle

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Age	M/S	Sand Bay	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
McCauley, Edward	Head	66	WD				Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1871
Crilly, Mrs. John (Catherine?)	D	24	M	1	1-1		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
McCauley, Emmy (Taught Sand Bay School at one time)	D	22	S				Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
McCauley, Bridget	Grand D	11	S				Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	
Crilly, Charles	Grand S	4/12	S				Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
		Yrs U.S.	Occ.		Mo Unemp		R	W	E	House
McCauley, Edward		28	Farmer		0		n	n	y	Owens f
Crilly, Mrs. John							y	y	y	
McCauley, Emmy							y	y	y	
McCauley, Bridget			School				y	y	y	
Crilly, Charles										

This is the other McCauley family, related to no other on the Island

McCauley, Frank

1910 Census		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
McCauley, Frank	Head	51	25	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
McCauley, Bridget	Wife	51	25	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1880
McCauley, Mary	D	23	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	
McCauley, Herbert	S	21	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	Laborer/Odd Jobs
McCauley, Constant	S	18	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	Farm Laborer/At Home
McCauley, Anthony	S	10	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	

McCauley, James F.

1870 Census	Galilee Township	Age	Born	Occ.
McCauley, James		36	Ire.	Fisherman Can't R or W
McCauley, Alice		30	Ire.	H. Keeper (sister of Big Owen? Yes)
McCauley, Francis		5	Mich.	(Died January 4, '93 of consumption)
McCauley, James		3	Mich.	(Died Mary 15, '94 of consumption)

1880 Census	Peaine Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
McCauley, James		46	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman
McCauley, Alice	Wife	37	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
McCauley, Francis	S	15	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman (Died '93)
McCauley, James	S	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman (Died '94)
McCauley, Owen	S	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Died April 6, '06 of consumption)
McCauley, Patrick	S	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record October 18, '75, father-"farmer", died '99)						
McCauley, Catherine	D	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
McCauley, Annie	D	1	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Birth record June 15, '79)

Death Records

Patrick J. McCauley, single, age 23-10-20 died in Peaine Township, September 9, '99, cause "caught cold", born Michigan, Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, parents James and Alice McCauley
James McCauley, age 26-7-15, died Peaine Township, March 15, '94 of consumption, parents James and Alice McCauley
Francis McCauley, age 27-7-2, single, died Peaine Township, January 4, '93 of consumption, fisherman, parents James and Alice McCauley
Owen J. McCauley, single, age 34-5-18, died Peaine Township, April 6, '06 of consumption, laborer, parents James and Alice McCauley
James F. McCauley, married, age 86, died April 9, '18, in Peaine Township of general debility, born Ireland, farmer, parents Frank McCauley and Nancy Gallagher
Alice McCauley, widow, age 85, died December 4, '19 in Peaine Township of old age, born Ireland, parents James and Kathryn McCauley

Protar's Diary-December 3, 1919, "Mrs. James McCauley died 1 A.M."

1900 Census	Peaine Township			Trail Rd		(House gone right after Schmidt)				
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr	
McCauley, James	Head	66	M	36		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1860	Emg.
McCauley, Alice	Wife	60	M	36	13-3	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1863	
		Yrs	Occ		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House	
		U.S.								
McCauley, James		40	Farmer	0		y	y	y	Owens f	
McCauley, Alice		36				n	n	n		

1910 Census	Peaine Township						
	Age	Yrs m	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.

McCauley, James	Head	77	46	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1860	Farmer
McCauley, Alice	Wife	71	46	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1863	Dress Maker
McCauley, Catherine	D	32	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Age	M/S	Kings H. Yrs M	Mother of	B	MB	FM	Yr Emg.
McCauley, John	Head	65	M	32		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1866
McCauley, Catherine	Wife	60	M	32		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1867
McCauley, Patrick	S	31	M	6		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
McCauley, Mary	D-in-law	22	M	6		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
McCauley, Lillian	Grand D	5	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCauley, Hannah	Grand D	3	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCauley, Emmy	Grand D	1	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
		Yrs U.S.	Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House
McCauley, John		33	Farmer	0		n	n	y	Owens f
McCauley, Catherine		32				n	n	y	
McCauley, Patrick			Farm Laborer			y	y	y	
McCauley, Mary									
McCauley, Lillian									
McCauley, Hannah									
McCauley, Emmy									

Died July 18, '09, John McCauley, age 74 of old age (church records)

McCauley, Owen (Frank)

1870 Census	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.
McCauley, Owen	62	Ire.	Farmer	\$125	\$200
McCauley, Nancy	60	Ire.	H. Keeper	(Died November 10, '82)	
McCauley, Catherine	26	Ire.			
McCauley, Harriet	22	Ire.	(Married Big Owen around 1876)		

This is Frank and Ann McCauley, the father and mother
In reality, he was 72 and his wife 69 if their gravestones were correct

Clementine "Grandma McCauley lived to be 92"
(In that case she would have been born in 1790 and 80 years old at this census. Thus 58 when Harriet was born. Improbable)

Church Record

Died, Ann McCauley, born Arrinmore, age 82, November 10, 1882

Owen

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Sloptown Rd							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.	Yrs U.S.
McCauley, Owen	Head	60	M	30	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1866	33
McCauley, James	S	15	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(There is no birth record for a James. It could be Connell, born May 22, '87)									
McCauley, Peter	S	15	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Died 1940)	
McCauley, Dominick	S	13	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
		Occ.		Mo Unemp		R	W	E	House
McCauley, Owen		Farmer		0		y	y	y	Owns F
McCauley, James		Farm Laborer		4		y	y	y	
McCauley, Peter		Farm Laborer		4		y	y	y	
McCauley, Dominick		Farm Laborer		4		y	y	y	

1910 Census	Peaine Township								
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.	
McCauley, Owen	Head	70	DV	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1860	Farmer	
McCauley, Peter	S	18	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farmer at home	

1900 Census	Peaine Township								
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of		B	FB	MB
McCauley, Owen	Head	31	M	0			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
McCauley, Mary	Wife	28	M	0	0-0		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
		Occ.				R	W	E	House
McCauley, Owen		Asst. Lighthouse Keeper				y	y	y	Rent H
McCauley, Mary						y	y	y	

1910 Census	Peaine Township								
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.	
McCauley, Owen	Head	41	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		U.S. Lighthouse Keep	
McCauley, Mary	Wife	38	11	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1881		
McCauley, Clementine D		8	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.			
McCauley, Alexander S		6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.			
McCauley, Mary	Mother	80	WD	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.			

He was light keeper on Squaw

1900 Census

		Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Occ.
McCauley, Owen	Head	27	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman
Gallagher, Patrick	Boarder	32	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman
		Mo	Unemp	R	W	E	House
McCauley, Owen		5		y	y	y	Rent House
Gallagher, Patrick		5		y	y	y	

McCauley, Peter

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
McCauley, Peter	24	Ire.	Fisherman
Boyle, Henry (Hugh?)	25	Ire.	Laborer

McCauley, John

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
McCauley, John	30	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
McCauley, Catherine	28	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W (Ketchaline)
McCauley, Patrick	1	Mich.		

1880 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
McCauley, John		40	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
McCauley, Catherine	Wife	37	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
McCauley, Patrick	S	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't W
McCauley, James	S	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
McCauley, Hannah	D	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
(This must be Rae Gilden, Birth record August 29, '72)							
McCauley, Emma	D	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Emma Hunt-birth record September 22, '74 ("Ona"))							
McCauley, Annie	D	3	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Married White, birth record August 12, '76)							
McCauley, John	S	1	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Died of consumption December 29, '95)							

Death Records

John McCauley, single, age 17-0-2, died December 29, '95 in Peaine Township of consumption, born Michigan, parents John and Catherine McCauley

Emma Boyle, widow, age 63-11-20, died August 26, '38 in St. James Township of cancer of the cervix, born Michigan, parents John McCauley, mother unknown

McCauley, Owen

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est
McCauley, Owen	28	Ire.	Farmer	\$140	\$200
McCauley, Kate	20	Ire.	H. Keeper		
McCauley, John	3	Mich.			
McCauley, Paddy	1	Mich.			

1880 Census Peaine Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
McCauley, Owen	Head	40	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	
McCauley, Catherine	Wife	23	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
(Paddy Grey Gallagher's daughter)							
McCauley, John	S	11	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.	School	
(The fiddler in the family)							
McCauley, Patrick	S	10	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.		
McCauley, Neil	S	8	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.		
McCauley, Catherine	D	6	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.		
(Birth record November 22, '73, mother Catherine Gallagher)							
McCauley, Frank	S	3	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.		
McCauley, Annie	D	1	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.		
(Birth record February 18, '1878 (from Grand daughter)							
McCauley, Ellen	D	1/12	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.		

Peter Owen born 1882-died 1940 (death record) 1900 Census born 1885

James

(Last two entries were twins)

Dominick

Hannah

Cornelius

William

Hubert

Marriage recorded 1867, Owen (26), Catherine (18), Owen born 1841, Owen born 1837

Death record-age 82 in 1919

Census record, born 1841 or 1842, I'll call in 1840 as a compromise

Death Records

Owen McCauley, widower, age 82-3-29, died December 10, '19 in Peaine Township of old age, born Ireland, retired 14 years, parents Frank McCauley, mother unknown

Protar's Diary- "Owen McCauley died 11 AM" December 10, 1919

Peter Owen McCauley, married, age 58-1-12, died in Peaine Township, July 2, 1940 of bronchial pneumonia, born St. James, farmer, parents Owen McCauley and Catherine Gallagher, both born Ireland

McCauley, Peter

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
O'Donald, John	35	Ire.	Laborer
McCoiley, Peter	30	Ire.	Laborer

Also in 1860

	Age	Born	Occ.
McCauley, Peter	24	Ire.	Fisherman
Boyle, Henry	25	Ire.	Laborer

(Hugh?) Yes, step brothers, see card (Henry, Hugh T. Boyle)

1870 Census

Galilee Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	
McCauley, Peter	32	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R
McCauley, Ellen (Pat Malloy's daughter)	27	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
McCauley, Edward	8	Mich.		
McCauley, Mary Ann	6	Mich.		
McCauley, Ellen	4	Mich.		
McCauley, Patrick	2	Mich.		
McCauley, Hannah	3/12	Mich.		

1880 Census

Galilee Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
McCauley, Peter	Head	46	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
McCauley, Ellen	Wife	37	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	
McCauley, Edward	S	18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman	
(Drowned at dock next to meat market, he was fishing with Sisco)							
McCauley, Mary	D	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School (Married Nackerman Fred)	
McCauley, Patrick	S	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School (Married Patsy)	
McCauley, Hannah	D	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
(Married Phil Malloy, Ralph Pan's son)							
McCauley, Susan	D	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Went to Arizona)	
McCauley, Grace	D	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Birth record September 29, '74, Policeman Chicago Curtain)							
McCauley, Teresa	D	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Marie)	

McCauley, Agnes D 2 Mich. Ire. Ire.
 (Birth record June 23, '78, Boyle, Lumberman)
 McCauley, Alphonso S 2/12 Mich. Ire. Ire.

(Marie died in California)

1900 Census St. James Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
McCormick, James	Head	26	M	0		Mich.	Scot	Scot	
McCormick, Mary E.	Wife	19	M	0	0-0	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

(Mary Wachter, he was a brother of Gebo's wife Maggie and of Mike Mahanes and wife Mary)

1910 Census St. James Township

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
McCormick, James	Head	36	10	Mich.	Scot.	Scot.	Asst. U.S. Lighthouse Keeper
McCormick, Mary	Wife	29	10	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCormick, Violet	D	29	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCormick, James	S	7	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCormick, Justhen	S	25	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Died Joseph McCormick, November 28, '06, age 0-0-1

1900 Census Peaine Township Trail Rd

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
McCormick, David	Head	51	M	30		Scot.	Ire.	Scot	1868
McCormick, Grace	Wife	50	M	30		Scot.	Ire.	Ire.	1869
McCormick, Mary E.	D	25	S			Mich.	Scot.	Scot.	
(Married Mike Mahane)									
Gallagher, Bridget	Boarder	54	WD		0-0	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1857
		Yrs	Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House
		U.S.							
McCormick, David		31	Farm Laborer	4		y	y	y	Rent H
McCormick, Grace		30				y	y	y	
McCormick, Mary						y	y	y	
Gallagher, Bridget		42				n	n	y	

**McCulloch, Hezekiah
 (Mormon)**

1850 Census Harbor

	Age	Born	Occ.
McCulloch, Hezekiah	38	MD	Merchant

McCulloch, Sarah Ann	32	MO	
McCulloch, Duncan	6	MO	
McCulloch, Josiah	5	MO	
Chase, Moses	64	N.H.	Merchant

Listed in same house as Franklin Johnson see his card

According to Sarah McKinley McCulloch and Wentworth, "enlisted with the Hundred Day men and were killed"

1900 Census		St. James Township						
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
McDonald, Raymond	Head	25	M	4		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
McDonald, Ellen	Wife	23	M	4	3-3	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
McDonald, Jessie	D	3	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
McDonald, Elizabeth	D	2	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
McDonald, Bridget	D	4/12	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
		Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House
McDonald, Raymond		Fisherman		0	y	y	y	Rents H
McDonald, Ellen					y	y	y	
(Maiden name-Roddy)								
McDonald, Jessie	(Married Condly C. Gallagher, July 18, '92)							
McDonald, Elizabeth								
McDonald, Bridget	(Bid Sendenbergh)							

1910 Census		St. James Township						
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
McDonald, Ella	Head	33	WD	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Boarding House Keeper	
McDonald, Jessie	D	13	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		
McDonald, Elizabeth	D	12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		
McDonald, Bridget	D	10	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		
McDonald, Irina	D	8	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		
McDonald, Anna	D	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		
McDonald, Mary E.	D	4	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		
McDonald, Raymonda	D	2	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		
Douglas, Myrtle	Servant	17	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Servant/H. Keeper	
Richardson, Oscar	Boarder	39	DV	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		

McDonough, Vesty

1860 Census		Age	Born	Occ.
McDonough, Vesty		30	Ire.	Laborer
McDonough, Ellen		25	Ire.	
McDonough, Thomas		5	Can.	
McDonough, Mary		4	Can.	

(Did she marry Wilson? Father of the man who married Delia McGee, no she married Dan Malloy, son of Dan)

McDonough, Anna	3/12	Mich.	
Maguire, Thomas	30	Ire.	Laborer

1870 Census

Galilee Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop.	R.Est.	
McDonough, Festa	40	Ire.	Farmer	\$250	\$300	
McDonough, Ellen	35	Ire.				Can't W
McDonough, Thomas	13	Mich.	(Died young (Johnny Green))			
McDonough, Mary	12	Mich.				
(Last two entries really born in Canada)						
McDonough, Ann	9	Mich.	(Married McGee)			
McDonough, Patrick	8	Mich.				
(In Parish records, march 1862, married Ellen O'Donnell of Anthony O'Donnell)						
McDonough, John	7	Mich.				
McDonough, Lawrence	3	Mich.				
(Died March 4, 1925-he married Hugh Connghans's widow)						
McDonough, James	2	Mich.				
(Died November 17, 1919, married Big Phil's daughter Katherine)						

1880 Census

Galilee Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
McDonough, Vesty	Head	55	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
McDonough, Ellen	Wife	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
McDonough, Thomas S		24	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
McDonough, Annie	D	20	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	
(On July 13, 1880 she married James McGee (Parish record))							
McDonough, Patrick S		18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman	
(Carpenter, married Anthony and Sophia O'Donnell's daughter)							
McDonough, John S		16	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
McDonough, Lawrence S		14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
(Married Hugh Connghan's widow)							
McDonough, James S		12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
(Also a carpenter)							
McDonough, Vesty S		9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
McDonough, Martin S		4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		(Birth record September 3, '75)
Malloy, Mary	D	22	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Seamstress	
(In April '77 she married Daniel Malloy who was son of Dan Malloy and one of the first children born on the Island. Has he died? No, they had another child Rau, born 1881)							
Malloy, Fanny	Grand D	2	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		
Malloy, Ellen	Grand D	9/12	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		

Death Records

Ellen McDonough, married, age 89, died in Peaine Township February 24, '16 of old age, born Ireland, father John Carey, mother unknown

Sylvester McDonough, married, age 86, died in Peaine Township March 9, '16 of old age, farmer, born Ireland, parents Lawrence McDonough, mother unknown

Lawrence McDonough, married, age 57-10-21, died March 4, '25 in St. James Township of cancer of the stomach, born St. James Township, fisherman, parents Sylvester McDonough and Helen Carey

1900 Census		Peaine Township		Sand Bay					
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
McDonough, Vesty	Head	70	M	43		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1857
McDonough, Ellen	Wife	68	M	43	10-5	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1857
		Yrs	Occ.		R W	E	House		
		U.S.							
McDonough, Vesty		42	Farmer	n	n	y	Owens F		
McDonough, Ellen		42		n	n	y			

1857 is the year they reached Beaver, not the year the emigrated from Ireland

1910 Census		Peaine Township		Sand Bay					
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.	
McDonough, Vesty	Head	78	52	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1860	Farmer	
McDonough, Ellen	Wife	76	52	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1860	Farmer	
McDonough, Vesty	S	38	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farm Laborer	
McDonough, Mary	D-in-law	30	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.			
McDonough, Lloyd	Grand S	7	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.			
McDonough, Nellie	Grand D	5	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.			
McDonough, Roland	Grand S	2	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.			

McDonough, John

1910 Census		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
McDonough, John	Head	45	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Mender Gill Nets	
McDonough, Emma	Wife	32	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
McDonough, Mary	D	7	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		
McDonough, Aloysues	S	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		
McDonough, Katherine	D	4	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		
McDonough, Helen	D	2	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		
McDonough, Edward	S	2/12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Sand Bay							
	Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr	
McDonough, Lawrence	Head 34	M	3		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Emg.	
McDonough, Bridget	Wife 45	M	3	10-8	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1865	
Connaghan, Hugh	Step S 18	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Connaghan, Annie	Step D 13	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Connaghan, Bridget	Step D 10	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Connaghan, Mabel	Step D 7	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
McDonough, Mrs. Vesty	20	M	2		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
McDonough, Vesty	B 28	M	2		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
O'Donnell, Anthony	Step F 82	WD			Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1864	
(Bridget's step father, not Lawrence's, "Salty")									
Gordon, Maggie	Boarder 33	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
	Yrs	Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House	
	U.S.								
McDonough, Lawrence		Farmer	0		y	y	y	Owns f	
McDonough, Bridget	35				y	y	y		
Connaghan, Hugh		Fisherman	4		y	y	y		
Connaghan, Annie		School			y	y	y		
Connaghan, Bridget		School			y	y	y		
Connaghan, Mabel		School			y	y	y		
McDonough, Mrs. Vesty					y	y	y		
McDonough, Vesty		Woodsman	0		y	y	y		
O'Donnell, Anthony		Sailor	4		y	y	y		
Gordon, Maggie		Teacher	4		y	y	y		

This is a mother, Mrs. Lawrence and her daughter, Mrs. Vesty that are married to brothers

Lawrence owns the farm, not Vesty, he is older

1910 Census	Peaine Township	Sand Bay							
	Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.		
McDonough, Larry	Head 43	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	1857	Farmer		
McDonough, Bridget	Wife 56	14	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.				
Connaghan, Mabel	Step D 17	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Servant Private Home		
O'Donnell, Anthony	Step F 92	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1864			
Connaghan, Hugh	Step S 27	1+	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.				

Connaghan, Katherine	Step D18	1+	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Connaghan, Bridget	Grand D 3/12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.

1900 Census		Peaine Township		Kings H		B	FB	MB
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of			
McDonough, Patrick	Head	38	M	10		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
McDonough, Ellen	Wife	43	M	10	7-6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
McDonough, William	S	7	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
McDonough, Anthony	S	6	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
(Anthony lost on the Cifton 1924)								
McDonough, Martin	S	4	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
McDonough, Mary	D	2	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
McDonough, Burtrand	S	1	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
(Bert)								
McDonough, Ellen	D	3/12	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.

None of the children in School

1910 Census		Peaine Township		Kings H		B	FB	MB	Occ.
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB			
McDonough, Patrick	Head	49	20	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.			Farmer
McDonough, Ellen	Wife	52	20	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.			
McDonough, William	S	18	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.			Farm Laborer
McDonough, Anthony	S	16	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.			Farm Laborer
McDonough, Martin	S	14	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.			
McDonough, Mary	D	12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.			
McDonough, Buffin	S	11	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.			
McDonough, Helen	D	10	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.			

Vesty's son

McDonough, Patrick

1910 Census		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
McDonough, Patrick	Head	47	0	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1880	Laborer/Odd Jobs
McDonough, Nora	Wife	39	0	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1874	

1900 Census		Peaine Township		Trail Rd		B	FB	MB	Yr
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of				Emg.
McDonough, Thomas	Head	78	M	45		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1882

McDonough, Catherine	Wife	68	M	45	9-7		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1882
McDonough, James	S	32	S				Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1882
		Yrs	Occ.		R	W	E	House		
		U.S.								
McDonough, Thomas		17	Farmer		n	n	y	Owns Farm		
McDonough, Catherine		17			n	n	y			
McDonough, James		17	Fisherman		y	y	y			

1910 Census	Peaine Township	Trail Rd							
	Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.	
McDonough, Thomas	Head	51	14	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1880	Farmer	
McDonough, Catherine	Wife	49	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.			
McDonough, Thomas	S	13	S	Mich.	Ire.	Mich.			
McDonough, Jane	D	11	S	Mich.	Ire.	Mich.			
McDonough, Patrick	S	9	S	Mich.	Ire.	Mich.			
McDonough, Leo	S	6	S	Mich.	Ire.	Mich.			

Died May 7, 1902, Mrs. Catherine McDonough, age 70, born Ireland, died of old age (church rec)

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Trail Rd							
	Age	M/S	Yrs	M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr
									Emg.
McDonough, Thomas	Head	41	M	4		Ire.	Ire.	Ir.	1880
McDonough, Catherine	Wife	38	M	4	3-3	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Kitty Mahane)									
McDonough, Thomas	S	3	S			Mich.	Ire.	Mich.	
McDonough, Jane F	D	1	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Malloy, Fannie	Cousin	19	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
		Yrs	Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House
		U.S.							
McDonough, Thomas		19	Farmer		0	n	n	y	Owns f
McDonough, Catherine						y	y	y	
McDonough, Thomas									
McDonough, Jane									
Malloy, Fannie			Dressmaker			y	y	y	

(Daughter of Thomas Malloy whose wife was Bridget "Mahane", sister of Catherine above, thus she was niece instead of cousin. It is possible she was a daughter of Dan Malloy (son of 1st Dan) who married a Vesty and she would have been Tom's 1st cousin once removed but that girl would have been 22

"Big Tom"

McDonough, Val T.

1910 Census								
	Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.

McDonough, Val T.	Head	41	11	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1885	Laborer Saw Mill
McDonough, Bridget	Wife	39	11	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1885	
McDonough, Catherine D		9	S	Wisc.	Ire.	Ire.		
McDonough, Patrick	S	8	S	Wisc.	Ire.	Ire.		
McDonough, John	S	6	S	Wisc.	Ire.	Ire.		
McDonough, James	S	4	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
McDonough, Anna	D	2	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

McGee, James

1880 Census	Galilee Township				
	Age	B	FB	MB	
McGee, James	38	N.Y.	Ire.	N.Y.	

He is recorded as living in the boarding house of Frank and Jane Ward, However, on July 13, 1880 he married Anna, daughter of Vesty (Parish record).

Married 1880

McDonough, Anna (Vesty's child)

Child

Delia 1881-1938 (Married Wilson?, buried in Protestant cemetery)

Death Records

Delia McGee Wilson, married, age 57-9-8, died in Peaine Township of coronary thrombosis on November 15, '38, born Canada, parents, a question mark, she is buried in the Protestant cemetery

Nome says he, Hamcock and her father started the first mill after the Mormons, Maria and "the Wilson's in the stone house were cousins and so were not married"

McGinty

James M. McGinty 1820-

Wife

Sarah A 1820-

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
McGinty, James	40	N.Y.	Cooper
McGinty, Sarah	40	N.Y.	
McGinty, James	20	N.Y.	Cooper
McGinty, William	17	Ohio	
McGinty, Mary	15	Mich.	
McGinty, Martha	13	Mich.	
McGinty, Florence	8	Ohio	
McGinty, Francis	6	Mich.	
McGinty, John	4	Mich.	
McGinty, Vincent	2	Mich.	

McGulpin, Benjiman

1880 Census	Gull Ise.					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
McGulpin, Benj.	Head	27	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Laborer
McGulpin, Jane	Wife	20	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McGulpin, Willie	S	1	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	(burned)

**Cinity(?), James
(McKinnon?)**

1860 Census		Age	Born	Occ.
Cinity, James		24	Ire.	Laborer
Cinity, Catherine		24	Ire.	
Cinity, Jonny		1	Can.	

There is a Charles McKinnon who had a baby baptized in '83

McLeod

1850 Census	Mackinac			
		Age	Born	Occ.
McLeod, Ronald		40	N.Y.	Lumber
McLeod, Emeline		32	N.Y.	
McLeod, John		21	unkn.	Lumber
McLeod, Alexander		48	Can.	"blank"
McLeod, Catherine		23	Can.	
McLeod, Mary		1	Mich.	

These seem to be listed as 3 separate households

McLeod, George 24 Nova Scotia Lumberman
Living in large household of Edward Dywer and a lot of bachelors

1860 Census		Age	Born	Occ.
McLeod, Ronald		47	N.Y.	Lumberman
McLeod, Eliza		42	N.Y.	Hotel Keeper
McLeod, Ronald		10	Ill.	
McLeod, Jane		2	Mich.	
McLeod, John		29	N.Y.	Fisherman
Living in the house of Samuel and Mary Gellanger(?)				

MacArthur, Alex

1910 Census		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
MacArthur, Alex	Head	65	11	Scot.	Scot.	Scot.	1863	Labor Mill

McNally, Michael

1880 Census	Gull Ise.	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
McNally, Michael		23	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman	
McGulpin, Julius	Boarder	22	Mich.	Can.	Can.	Laborer	Can't R or W
Gallagher, Anthony	Boarder	21	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
Codreau, Edward	Boarder	21	Mich.	Unknown		Laborer	
Balonga, Joseph	Boarder	21	Mich.	Can.	Can.	Laborer	

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Trail Rd	Age	B	FB	MB	Yr	Yrs	Occ.
							Emg.	U.S.	
Malloy, John	Head		42	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	1859	40	Woodsman
Malloy, Thomas	S		21	Mich.	Can.	Penn.			Farm Laborer
Malloy, Patrick	S		20	Mich.	Can.	Penn.			Woodsman
Malloy, John	S		18	Mich.	Can.	Penn.			Farm Laborer
Malloy, Mary	D		16	Mich.	Can.	Penn.			
Malloy, Norah	D		14	Mich.	Can.	Penn.			School
Malloy, Nellie	D		12	Mich.	Can.	Penn.			School
Malloy, Bridget	D		9	Mich.	Can.	Penn.			School
Malloy, Susan	D		8	Mich.	Can.	Penn.			School
Malloy, Catherine	D		7	Mich.	Can.	Penn.			School
Malloy, Sophia	D		7	Mich.	Can.	Penn.			School
Malloy, Hugh	S		4	Mich.	Can.	Penn.			
Boyle, Michael	F-in-law		81	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1862	37	(Widow)
		Mo	Unemp	R	W	E		House	
Malloy, John		4		y	n	y		Owns F	
Malloy, Thomas		3		y	y	y			
Malloy, Patrick				y	y	y			
Malloy, John				y	y	y			
Malloy, Mary				y	y	y		(Left Island)	
Malloy, Norah				y	y	y			
Malloy, Nellie				y	y	y			
Malloy, Bridget				y	y	y		(Teresa, married Greg)	
Malloy, Susan				y	y	y			
Malloy, Catherine									
Malloy, Sophia									

Malloy, Hugh
 Boyle, Michael y n y (He died later in the year)
 (Of Mike Boyle's Beach, Bridget, Buffalo's wife died in childbirth November 22, '97)

(Buffalo)

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Malloy, John	Head	53	7	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	1872	Farmer
Malloy, Mary	Wife	54	7	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1870	
Malloy, Agnes	D	16	S	Mich.	Can.	Mich.		
Malloy, Eva	D	16	S	Mich.	Can.	Mich.		
Malloy, Austin	D	14	S	Mich.	Can.	Mich.		
O'Donnell, Mary	M-in-law	75	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1867	
O'Donnell, Frank	B-in-law	40	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	1867	Farm Laborer

Malloy, Philip

(Went to Chicago with family, Patrick's son by an earlier marriage?)

1870 Census

Galilee Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	
Malloy, Philip	33	Ire.	Fisherman	\$200	Can't R or W
Malloy, Bridget	30	Ire.	H. Keeper		Can't R or W
Malloy, Ellen	4	Mich.			
Malloy, Daniel	2	Mich.			
Malloy, Patrick	1/12	Mich.			
Gallagher, Michael	12	Can.			Can't R or W
Gallagher, Rosanna	10	Mich.			Can't R or W
Gallagher, Mary	8	Mich.			
Gallagher, William	6	Mich.			

These seemed to be in the above household; I can't be sure, yes, see below, they are step children

1880 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Malloy, Philip	Head	43	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Malloy, Bridget	Wife	41	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	
Malloy, William	Step S	16	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't W
(Went to West-Washington State?)							
Malloy, Nellie	D	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	Can't W
Malloy, Daniel	S	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
Malloy, Patrick	S	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
Malloy, Delia	D	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Malloy, Annie	D	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

(Birth record April 4, '75, lists himself as "farmer")

Malloy, Ida (Baptized "Fanny")	D		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Malloy, Philip	S	8/12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.

Philip must have married (in church records, November 9, '1864) Bridget Gallagher between '64 and '66 by the ages of the children, see above '63 Parish records.

This is confusing-

Marriage-November 1863

1864 William born but listed as a Gallagher in the '70 Census and as a stepson in the '80 Census (though using the name Malloy). Was Bridget pregnant with William by her 1st husband, Gallagher, when she married Philip, or by Philip himself?

Malloy, Daniel
(Dead by 1880 Census)

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
Malloy, Daniel	36	Ire.	Fisherman	(Really born 1813-age 47)
(Came to Beaver Island in '57, had been in N.Y. 8 or 10 years)				
Malloy, Francis	29	Ire.		(Really born in 1822-age 38)
Malloy, John	8	N.Y.		
Malloy, Julia	6	N.Y.		
Malloy, Daniel	3	Mich.		

1870 Census

Galilee Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop.	
Malloy, Daniel	49	Ire.	Fisherman	\$125	Can't R or W
Malloy, Fanny	38	N.Y.	H. Keeper		Can't R or W
Malloy, John	18	N.Y.			

(In 1880 married and living on Hog Island with wife, son and 2 brothers, wife Catherine, daughter of Big Dominick)

Malloy, Julia	16	N.Y.		Can't R or W
---------------	----	------	--	--------------

(Married Owen O'Donnel, son widowed)

Malloy, Dan	13	Mich.
-------------	----	-------

(Is this the one that married Mary Vesty? I think so)

Malloy, Anthony	9	Mich.
-----------------	---	-------

(In 1880 on Whiskey in house of Joseph Smith)

Malloy, Philip	7	Mich.
----------------	---	-------

(Living on Hog with John in 1880, in 1900 married to Josephine or Johanna McCauley, Peter's daughter)

Malloy, Hugh	5	Mich.
--------------	---	-------

(Living on Hog with John in 1880)

Malloy, Hannah	3	Mich.
----------------	---	-------

(Working as servant in 1880 in home of John O'Donnell?)

Malloy, Thomas	7/12	Mich.
----------------	------	-------

Malloy, John 40 Ire. Laborer Can't R or W
 (Dan's Brother Jack)(Is this the one living in 1860 in a house with Thomas MacGuire?)

Birth record-Bridget, December 18, '71, father Daniel, mother Fanny

**Malloy, Patrick
 (Had a 1st wife)**

1870 Census	Galilee Township				
	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	
Malloy, Patrick	56	Ire.	Farmer	\$150	Can't W
Malloy, Mary	50	Ire.	H. Keeper		Can't R or W
Malloy, Thomas	20	Ire.			Can't W
(Married Bridget O'Donnell (Mahane) death record of child Catherine)					
Malloy, Susan	17	Ire.			Can't R or W
Malloy, Mary	15	Ire.			Can't R or W
Malloy, Catherine	13	Ire.			Can't R or W
(Can. (Toronto) In obituary) (Married a Kelly (not from B.I.))					
Malloy, John	11	Mich.			Can't R or W
Malloy, Bridget	8	Mich.	(Married a "Mr. Brown")		
Malloy, Patrick	5	Mich.			
(Married an "Anna Gallagher" (death record of a child))					
Malloy, Hugh	2	Mich.			

1880 Census	Peaine Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Malloy, Patrick	Head	64	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
(Disabled, cause unknown, died July 9, 1880)						
Malloy, Mary	Wife	60	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
Malloy, Thomas	S	28	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman
(Died April 9, '1936, married Bridget O'Donnell)						
Malloy, Hugh	S	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School
(Married Rose McCauley, daughter of Dan)						
Warnes, Mary	Boarder	69	Pr.	Pr.	Pr.	

Death Records

Thomas P. Malloy, widowed, age 85-8-27, died April 9, '36 in Peaine Township of "myocardial degeneration", born Ireland, farmer, parents Patrick Malloy and Mary Mooney
 Catherine Gallagher, married, age 49-6-0, died in Peaine Township on July 31, 39 of toxic goiter, hypertension, born Michigan, parents Thomas Malloy and Bridget O'Donnell both born in Ireland

1900 Census		St. James Township						
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Malloy, Anthony	Head	39	M	15		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Malloy, Bridget	Wife	37	M	15	8-6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
(Maiden name-Boyle, daughter of Dan Boyle)								
Malloy, Daniel	S	14	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Malloy, Maria	D	10	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Malloy, Kate	D	8	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Malloy, Lawrence	S	6	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Malloy, Frances	D	4	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Malloy, John	S	1	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Malloy, Thomas	B	29	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Dennis	B-in-law	34	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Boyle, Hugh	B-in-law	39	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Hannah		59	WD			Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
(Pete McCauley's sister)								
		Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House
Malloy, Anthony		Cook (Lake)		4	y	y	y	Owns House
Malloy, Bridget					n	n	y	
Malloy, Daniel		School			y	y	y	
Malloy, Maria		School			y	y	y	
Malloy, Kate		School			y	y	y	
Malloy, Lawrence		School			y	y	y	
Malloy, Frances		School			y	y	y	
Malloy, John		School			y	y	y	
Malloy, Thomas		Fisherman		0	y	y	y	
Boyle, Dennis		Fisherman		0	y	y	y	
Boyle, Hugh		Fisherman		0	y	y	y	
Gallagher, Hannah		H. Keeper		0	n	n	y	
(Emigrated in 1864, in U.S. 35 years, not naturalized)								

Died March 30, 1929, Anthony Malloy, age 69, hemorrhage (church)

1910 Census		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Malloy, Anthony	Head	49	WD	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Butcher
Malloy, Lawrence	S	16	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Malloy, Frances	D	14	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Malloy, Tracy	S	11	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
McCauley, Hannah		70	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Servant/H. Keeper
Malloy, Phil	B	47	WD	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer/Odd Jobs

Malloy, Edward

1860 Census

	Age	Born
Murloy, Edward	60	Ire.
Murloy, Edward	8	Can.

Listed in the household of Patrick Golicher and Mary

In 1870 Edward Malloy, age 75 is listed as living with his daughter Grace Martin

In 1880 Edward Malloy, age 82 is listed as living with his daughter Catherine Gallagher, wife of Bryan

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Malloy, Edward	50	Ire.	Laborer
Gallagher, William	37	Ire.	Laborer
Odon (O'Donnell?), Neal	8	Scot.	

All in same house, this seems strange but the age of the child is the same

Is this William Gallagher, Old Bell, who had been married to Dan Malloy's sister, a niece of Edward Malloy's?

Also in 1860

	Age	Born	Occ.
Goligar, William	35	Ire.	Fisherman
"blank", William	24	Ire.	Laborer
O'Donald, Neal	7	Scot.	

(This whole thing is a jig saw puzzle)

Malloy, John (Dan Malloy's son)

1880 Census

	Hog Island				
	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Malloy, John	Head 28	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman
(Kitty Big Domincik Gallagher)					
Malloy, Catherine	Wife 22	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper

Malloy, Daniel	S	1	Mich.	N.Y.	Can.	(Birth record November 5, '78)
Malloy, Philip	B	17	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer
Malloy, Hugh	B	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer

Death Records

Catherine Malloy, widow, age 41-6-10, died in Peaine Township on August 14, '97 of "quick consumption", born Canada, housewife, parents Dominick Gallagher and Mary Green

Malloy, John (Son of Patrick and Mary "Buffalo")

1880 Census	Peaine Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Malloy, John P.	Head	22	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer
Malloy, Bridget	Wife	22	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
(Mike Boyle of Mike Boyle's Beach's daughter)(Died in childbirth in 1897)						
Malloy, Thomas	S	2	Mich.	Can.	Penn.	
(Birth record June 23, '78)						
Malloy, Patrick	(Birth record December 30, '79, did he die?)					

Death Records

Bridget Malloy, married, age 39-8-16, died in Peaine Township in childbirth on November 22, '87, born Pennsylvania, housewife, parents Michael and Mary Boyle
This is John's mother

Malloy, John

1910 Census

Malloy, John

Malloy, Patrick

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Malloy, Patrick	Head	30	7	Mich.	Can.	Mich.	Farmer
Malloy, Anna	Wife	25	7	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	
Malloy, Patrick	S	5	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Malloy, Irene B.	D	4	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Malloy, Catherine	D	3	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Malloy, Anna	D	1	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Malloy, Thomas	B	31	S(?)	Mich.	Can.	Mich.	Laborer/Odd Jobs
Malloy, Catherine	S-in-law	26	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	

1900 Census

	Peaine Township								
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
Malloy, Philip	Head	37	M	9			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Malloy, Josephine	Wife	30	M	9	2-1		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.

(I have her as Johanna, Pete McCauley's daughter. This makes Mary Nackerman as sister-in-law right and Ralph McCauley nephew right was he Eddie's son, Eddie was the one that drowned at dock next to meat market.)

Malloy, Frances	D	3	S		Ill.	Mich.	Mich.	
Nackerman, Mary	S-in-law	35	M	19	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Ricksger (?), William		22	S		Ger.	Ger.	Ger	1881
McCauley, Ralph	Nephew	16	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	

		Yrs U.S.	Occ.	Mo	Unemp	R	W	E	House
Malloy, Philip			Woodsman	0		y	y	y	Rent H
Malloy, Josephine						y	y	y	
Malloy, Frances									
Nackerman, Mary						y	y	y	
Ricksger, William		18	Farm Laborer/Servant			y	y	y	
McCauley, Ralph			Farm Laborer			y	y	y	

Philip is Dan Malloy's son

Died January 22, 1907, Johanna Malloy, blood poisoning (church)

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Trail Rd							
	Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.	Yrs U.S.	Occ.	
Malloy, Thomas	Head	49	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851	48	Fisherman
Malloy, Mary	D	13	S	Mich.	Ire.	Penn.			School
Malloy, John	S	12	S	Mich.	Ire.	Penn.			School
Malloy, Patrick	S	10	S	Mich.	Ire.	Penn.			School
Malloy, Mary (Pat's son)	M	78	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851	48	
		Mo	Unemp	R	W	E	House		
Malloy, Thomas		4		y	y	y	Owens Farm		
Malloy, Mary				y	y	y			
Malloy, John				y	y	y			
Malloy, Patrick				y	y	y			
Malloy, Mary				n	n	y			

His wife Bridget had been Bridget Mahane

Maloney, Patrick

1880 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Maloney, Patrick	Head	53	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
Maloney, Mary	Wife	40	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
(Maiden name-O'Malley)						
Maloney, Rose	D	17	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School
(Married Joe Burk, died 1913)						
Maloney, Patrick	S	15	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	School
(Killed at Sweets Null)						
Maloney, John	S	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School
(Agnes father married Elizabeth Barrett)						
Maloney, Mary	D	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School
(Married Pete O'Donnell)						

Mary Maloney, age 40, emigrated in 1847 (1900 Census)

Death Records

Patrick Maloney, married, age 84, died in Peaine Township September 12, '99 of paralysis, born Ireland, farmer, parents Patrick Maloney and Rose McNady

Mary Maloney, widow, age 87-11-1, died May 1, '17 in St. James Township of old age, born Ireland, parents Michael O'Malley, mother unknown

Died February 16, '1913, Mrs. Joseph Burk, age 50, heart failure (church)

Died February 16, 1913 Rose Burk, married, age 49-6-2, cancer of the stomach, parents Michael Burk and Mary O'Malley

1900 Census

		St. James Township									
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr		
Maloney, Mary	Head	65	WD		6-3	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Emg.	1847	
O'Donnell, Nora	D	30	M	6	2-2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.			
O'Donnell, Peter	S-in-law	39	M	6		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.			
O'Donnell, May	Grand D	4	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.			
O'Donnell, Patrick	Grand S	1	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.			
		Yrs	Occ.		R	W	E	House			
Maloney, Mary		52			n	n	y	Owns H + F			
O'Donnell, Nora					y	y	y				
O'Donnell, Peter					y	y	y				

O'Donnell, May
O'Donnell, Patrick

1900 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Martin, Bernard	Head	31	M	3		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Martin, Mary	Wife	20	M	3	1-1	Mich.	Mass.	Mich.
Martin, James	S	1	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
		Occ.		R	W	E	House	
Martin, Bernard		Engineer		y	y	y	Rents H	
Martin, Mary				y	y	y	(Daughter of Floyds)	
Martin, James								

1910 Census		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Martin, Bernard	Head	38	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Engineer (Marine)
Martin, Mary	Wife	30	13	Mich.	Mass.	Mich.	
Martin, James	S	11	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Martin, Daniel	S	10	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Martin, John	S	7	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Martin, JosephS	5	S	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Martin, Mary	D	2	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Martin, Ada	D	2/12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Barney, son of James

1900 Census	St. James Township								
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Martin, Daniel	Head	42	M	6		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Capt.
Martin, Bridget	Wife	25	M	6	0-0	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
McDonough, John	Servant	33	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisher
Boyle, John	Servant	30	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisher
Gibson, William	Servant	18	S			Mich.	Ire.	Can.	Fisher
		Mo Unemp		R	W	E	House		
Martin, Daniel				y	y	y	Owns H		
(Son of John)									
Martin, Bridget				y	n	y			
McDonough, John		4		y	y	y			
Boyle, John		4		y	y	y			
Gibson, William		4		y	y	y			

1910 Census	St. James Township						
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Martin, Daniel	Head	52	16	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Pilot (Fish Tug)
Martin, Bridget	Wife	34	16	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	

(Maiden name-Gillespie)

Martin, Edward

1860 Census		Age	Born	Occ.	
Martyn, Edward		37	Ire.	Fisherman	(Drowned)
Martyn, Ellen		30	Ire.		
(Could this be a 1 st wife and Grace a 2 nd ?)					
Martyn, James		4	Mich.		
Martyn, Daniel		3	Mich.		
Martyn, Michael		30	Ire.	Laborer	(Drowned)

(Edward's brother-married Jane, see Jane 1870 Census)

This is very confusing as Grace was Edward's wife on James McCanns genealogy. Is this another Martin-the children are different? No-brother Mehe is here; could it be "Edwin" in the '50 Census? One of 3 brothers, no relation to our Martin's?

1870 Census	Galilee Township				
	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	
Martin, Grace	35	Ire.	H. Keeper	\$200	Can't R or W
Martin, Anna	9	Mich.			
Martin, Grace	6	Mich.	(Where in 1880? Grace drowned)		
Martin, Catherine	5	Mich.			
Martin, Daniel	3	Mich.			
Martin, Edward	2	Mich.			
Martin, John	1/12	Mich.			

(Last three entries are listed as step children in 1880)

Malloy, Edward	75	Ire.		Can't R or W
----------------	----	------	--	--------------

(Living with daughter, in 1880 living with daughter Catherine Gallagher, wife of Bryan Gallagher)

These are the children on James McC genealogy

1880 Census	Galilee Township	
-------------	------------------	--

Grace Martin is listed as married to Frank O'Donnell, see his card

1900 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Martin, Edward	Head	25	M	0		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Martin, Catherine	Wife	21	M	0		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.

Carmody, John	Boarder	32	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
		Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House
Martin, Edward		Fisherman		5	y	y	y	Rent H
("Big Eddie", son of James Martin)								
Martin, Catherine					y	y	y	
(Daughter of James McCann)								
Carmody, John		Fisherman		5	y	y	y	

Martin, James

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
Martyn, James	34	Ire.	Farmer	\$300
Martyn, Catherine	25	Ire.	(Maiden name-McCarthy)	
Martyn, Anna	4	Mich.		
Martyn, Daniel	3	Mich.	(Died September 19, '23)	
(Last two entries born on Mackinac)				
Martyn, Mary	1	Mich.		
Martyn, Catherine	6/12	Mich.		

1870 Census

Galilee Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est
Martin, James	48	Ire.	Farmer	\$250	\$400
Martin, Catherine	36	Ire.	H. Keeper		Can't W
Martin, Annie	14	Mich.			Can't R or W
(Married James McDonald)					
Martin, Daniel	13	Mich.			Can't R or W
Martin, Mary Ann	11	Mich.			Can't R or W
Martin, Catherine	10	Mich.			Can't R or W
Martin, Sarah	9	Mich.	(Married James Burns-killed in car accident)		
Martin, John	7	Mich.			
Martin, James	5	Mich.	(Shing married Nellie Johnson)		
Martin, Michael	4	Mich.			
Martin, Barney	3	Mich.	(Married Mary Floyd)		
Martin, Grace	1	Mich.	(Married John McCann)		
Martin, Ellen	1/12	Mich.			
(Church baptism = John, a mistake in the church record)					

1880 Census	Galilee Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Martin, James	Head	52	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	
Martin, Catherine	Wife	45	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Martin, Daniel	S	22	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman	
Martin, Sarah	D	19	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	
Martin, John	S	17	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
Martin, James	S	16	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
Martin, Michael	S	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
Martin, Bernard	S	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
(Died May 17, '42, married Mary Floyd)							
Martin, Grace	D	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
(Married Johnnie McCann)							
Martin, Ella	D	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Died of acute indigestion at 18 or 19)							
Martin, Edward	S	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
("Big Eddie", married Kate McCann, she died at 22)							
Martin, Norah	D	5	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		(Birth record May 18, '75)
Martin, Charles	S	1	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		(Birth record October 18, '78)

Death Records

Daniel J. Martin, married, age 67, St. James Township on September 19, '23 of complication of disease of heart trouble, born Michigan, fisherman, parents James Martin and Katherine McCarthy

Bernard Martin, married, died May 17, '42, age 75-10-3, in St. James Township of apoplexy, born St. James Township, fisherman, parents James Martin and Katherine McCarthy, both born Ireland

1900 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Martin, James (Shing)	Head	36	M	0	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Engineer (Lake)
Martin, Nellie	Wife	18	M	0	Mich.	N.Y.	Ire.	
(Maiden name-Johnson)								

1910 Census	St. James Township						
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Martin, James	Head	45	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Engineer (Marine)
Martin, Nellie	Wife	28	10	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	

Martin, Wilbur	S	9	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Martin, John	S	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Martin, Charles	S	3	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.

Son of James
Shing

Martin, Jane

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
Martin, Jane	21	Can.	H. Keeper	Can't W (1849)
Martin, Mary	2	Mich.		
Martin, Daniel	11/12	Mich.		

James McCann's genealogy shows a Jane married to Michael and that Mike drowned. Grace was also a widow by this time, this checks with Sadie MacLawins story about the 2 brothers that drowned. This is right, her husband Mike was living in house of Edward in '60 and by this time he was dead, so there is no census under his name.

Went to Upper Peninsula (Marquette)

Martin, John

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
Martyn, John	24	Ire.	Farmer + Fisherman	\$120
Martyn, Mary	25	Mich.		

(Maiden name-Wilson, she was from N.Y. in Tony O'D's notes)

1870 Census

Galilee Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	
Martin, John	43	Ire.	Fisherman	\$225	Can't R or W
Martin, Mary	27	Ire.	H. Keeper		
Martin, Daniel	9	Mich.	(1861)		
Martin, James	8	Mich.	(1862)		
Martin, John	2	Mich.	(1868)		
O'Donnell, Francis	37	Ire.	Fisherman		Can't R or W

(1880, listed as married to Grace Martin, see his card. She was Edward Martin's widow.)

1880 Census	Galilee Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Martin, John	Head	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
Martin, Mary	Wife	40	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Martin, James	S	17	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
Martin, John	S	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
Martin, Mary	D	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Birth record September 12, '73)	
Martin, Henry	S	3	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Birth record June 15, '76)	
Martin, Albert	S	8/12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

1st Mary (says born in Michigan), then in Ireland and then in Canada, all the children were probably born on Beaver Island

Martin, Oscar

1910 Census		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Martin, Oscar	Head	35	15	Can.	Can.	Can.	1876	Barber-own shop

Martin, William

1850 Census	Cables Bay		
	Age	Born	Occ.
Martin, William	26	N.Y.	Fisherman
Martin, Samuel	24	N.Y.	Fisherman
Whitney, Clark	18	Mich.	Fisherman

Is this a son of Walter Whitney, who married Mrs. William's mother? No, a Mormon family. This is a Martin family unrelated to the Mayo Martins. There were Martins on Mackinac, fisherman, but born in Canada and U.S. in the 1840 Census and in 1830 an "Antoine Martin". There is a story about them and the Mormons on pg 93 of the "His of the Gr. Traverse Region"

Martin, Edwin	28	N.Y.	Fisherman
---------------	----	------	-----------

Marshall

1860 Census		Age	Born	Occ.
Marshall, William		24	Mich.	Fisherman
Marshall, Catherine		18	Mich.	

1860 Census		Age	Born	Occ.
Marshall, Andrew		29	Mich.	Cooper
Marshall, Emerett (?)		18	Mich.	
Marshall, Affie		1/12	Mich.	

1900 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
McDonough, James	Head	28	M	3		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
McDonough, Catherine	Wife	24	M	3	1-1	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.

McDonough, Thomas S	5/12	S					Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Malloy, Daniel	Nephew	17	S				Mich.	ukn.	Can.

I think this is the son of Dan Malloy, son of Dan and Mary Vesty. This would make him James Vesty's (above) nephew

		Occ.	Mo	Unemp	R	W	E	House
McDonough, James		Carpenter	4		y	y	y	Owns H
(Son of Vesty)								
McDonough, Catherine					y	y	y	
(Daughter of "Big Phil")								
McDonough, Thomas								
Malloy, Daniel		Carpenter	4		y	y	y	

1910 Census St. James Township

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
McDonough, James T.	Head	41	S		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1882	Farmer (Who?)

Also in 1910 Census

McDonough, James V.	Head	39	12		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farmer
---------------------	------	----	----	--	-------	------	------	--	--------

Mielke, Gustav

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Mielke, Gustav	Head	31	10		Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1884	Carpenter
Mielke, Mary	Wife	26	10		Mich.	Ger.	Mich.		
Mielke, Ethel	D	5	S		Mich.	Ger.	Mich.		

Miller, Erastus (Mormon)

1850 Census

		Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
Miller, Erastus		39	N.Y.	Farmer	\$500 (Bought land)
Miller, Ann		38	Ire.		
Miller, Erastus Jr.		5	Mich.		
Miller, Lucy		4	Mich.		

Miller, Frank

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	Emg.	Occ.
Miller, Frank	Head	43	S		1884	Black Smith-own shop

Miller, Harrison

1870 Census	Galilee Township					
		Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	
Miller, Harrison		31	N.Y.	Lighthouse Keeper	\$225	City
Miller, Bridget		27	Ire.	H. Keeper		
(Maiden name-Harkins, sister of Sophia Bonner)						
(Last two entries were married July 16, 1869 in Harbor Springs)						
Miller, George		10	Mich.			
(Postmaster 1881, married Grace Gallagher-(Shamus's daughter))						
Miller, Charles		8	Mich.			
Miller, Elizabeth		7	Mich.	(Birth record June 27, '63)		
Miller, Ruth		1	Mich.	(Birth record June 25, '69)		

1880 Census	St. James Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Miller, Harrison	Head	42	N.Y.	N.Y.	Conn.	Cooper
Miller, Bridget	Wife	37	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
Miller, George	S	20	Mich.	N.Y.	Ire.	Sailor
(Married Grace Gallagher (Pat), this is Shamus's daughter)						
(Did Charles die? No)						
Miller, Elizabeth	D	16	Mich.	N.Y.	Ire.	H. Keeper
(Married William Gibson)(Must be mother or Grace's mother of the James Gibson Jewel House in is touch with)						
Miller, Ruth	D	10	Mich.	N.Y.	Ire.	School
Miller, William	S	8	Mich.	N.Y.	Ire.	Can't W
(Birth record June 23, '71)						
Miller, Julia	D	6	Mich.	N.Y.	Ire.	Can't W
(Birth record July 27, '73)						
Miller, Mary	D	2	Mich.	N.Y.	Ire.	
(Killed in G. Rapids-no date)						
Miller, Ann	(Birth record January 10, '80)					
Miller, Minnie						
(Birth record February 24, '82, married a Gates, died in '55 in accident on way to Florida)						

**Mooney, Barney
(1847-)**

1880 Census	Peaine Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Mooney, Barney	Head	33	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman
Mooney, Hannah	Wife	31	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
Mooney, Frank	S	8/12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	

**Mooney, Owen
(1837)**

1880 Census	Peaine Township	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Mooney, Owen (John)	Head	43	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Shoemaker	Can't R or W
Mooney, Mary	Wife	46	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
(Maiden name-Gallagher)							
Mooney, John	S	14	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
Mooney, Mary	D	11	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't R or W
(Married a Gallagher, died March 31, '97)							
Mooney, Ann	(December 15, '71-church baptism)						
Mooney, Michael	(Birth record February 25, '73-Peaine Township, father "farmer")						
Mooney, Bridget	D	5	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
(Birth record September 22, '74, mother-Mary Gallagher)							

Brother Barney, cousin James

Died Owen Mooney, born Aran, age 52, March 19, 1887 (church records)

Died November 14, '1947, John Mooney, age 85, died of old age and gangrene, can't find him, not the John above for he was born in 1882, was he Barney's son?

There is a death record, for a stillborn child that fits this clearly but also Mary, daughter of James Gallagher, male, died November 8, '94, in Peaine Township, parents "Dorn"? Gallagher and Mary Mooney

Death Record

Mary Gallagher, married, age 28, died March 31, '97 in Peaine Township during childbirth, born Michigan, parents Owen Mooney and Mary Gallagher

Mary Mooney, widow, age 78, died in Peaine Township of old age on February 28, '13, born Ireland, parents Hugh Gallagher and Margaret O'Donnell

Mooney, James

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Mooney, James	Head	35	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
(Age 44 according to gravestone, born in 1845 according to Census, born in 1836 according to gravestone)							
Mooney, Hannah	Wife	27	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
(Age 30 according to gravestone, maiden name-McCafferty, died 1934)							
Mooney, Mary	D	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
(Birth record April 28, '73 in Peaine Township)							
Mooney, Grace	D	5	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
(Birth record April 7, '75 in Peaine Township)							
Mooney, Michael	S	2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Birth record November 1, '77, married Rose Gallagher, birth record for their son John was June 27, '00)							
Mooney, Annie	D	1/12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

Protar's diary-"Grace Mooney died in Alaska" August 10, 1919

Protar has "John Mooney's mother" died February 28, 1913, this must be the wife of Michael above

There is a death record for a stillborn child that fits this Mary but also the Mary, daughter of Owen Gallagher, male, died November 8, '94 in Peaine Township, parents "Dorn"? Gallagher and Mary Mooney

Cousin of Owen and Barney

1900 Census	Peaine Township								
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
Mooney, James	Head	60	M	29		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1859
Mooney, Hannah	Wife	47	M	29		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1863
Mooney, Mary	D	27	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Mooney, Francis	S	4	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Mooney, Annie	D	17	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Mooney, Bernard	S	15	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Mooney, James	S	11	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
		Yrs U.S.	Occ.		R W	E	House		
Mooney, James		41	Farmer		n n	y	Owns H		
Mooney, Hannah		36			n n	y			
(Maiden name-McCafferty)									
Mooney, Mary					y y	y			
Mooney, Francis									
Mooney, Annie			School		y y	y			
Mooney, Bernard			School		y y	y			
Mooney, James			School		y y	y			
1910 Census	Slop Town								
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.	
Mooney, James	Head	65	40	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1859	Farmer	
Mooney, Hannah	Wife	57	40	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1864		
Mooney, Grace	D	35	DV	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Servant/Private	
Mooney, Delia	D	27	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Servant/Private	
Mooney, Bernard	S	25	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Woodchopper	
Mooney, James	S	21	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Lumber Camp	
Mooney, Francis	S	14	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farm Laborer	
Mooney, Ladonas	Grand S	5	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.			
Mooney, Rose	Grand D	2	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.			

One of Old Billie's matches

1900 Census	Peaine Township								
		Age	M/S	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.	Yrs U.S.
Mooney, John	Head	33	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Mooney, Mary	M	63	WD	3-2	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1860	39
Mooney, Bridget	S	24	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
		Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House	
Mooney, John		Farmer		0	y	y	y	Owens F	
Mooney, Mary					n	n	n		
Mooney, Bridget					y	y	y		

In 1880 Census as Owen's son

1910 Census	Peaine Township			Kings H-Just North of Tights'					
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.	
Mooney, Mary	Head	76	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1871		
Mooney, Bridget	D	33	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farm Laborer	
Gallagher, Ownie	Grand S	13	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.			

This is the brother and sister that lived together after Mary died. They are the children of a WD of Owen Mooney. (John in church)

Moans, David (Mormon)

1850 Census	Cables Bay				
	Age	Born	Occ.		
Moans, David	31	N.Y.	Fisherman		
Moans, Jane	21	Mich.		Can't R or W	
Moans, Lucy Ann	2	Mich.			
Bannon, Patrick	40	Ire.	Fisherman		
McCarty, Dennis	39	Ire.	"none"		

He filed for land in '51 SE of airport. I think eh is the Dave Moons at Pine River in '53, one of the renegade Mormons that caused the battle. Living at Cable's Bay looks as if he had already broken with the Mormons

Moore, E.J.

1850 Census	Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
Moore, E.J.	33	N.Y.	Warehouse	\$3000
Moore, Sophia	21	N.Y.	(Maiden name-Austin, daughter Benjamin	

Must have been married between July 14, '48 when he bought land and November 30, '48 when "Eri J. Moore and wife Sophia" sold land

They are in the 1860 Census Grand Traverse record, sold their property there in 1861. After living in several mid-western states, in 1875 they settled in Shenandoah, Iowa where Eri was a grocer. They had 3 children, above form letter from Bella Greene, 15 415 W 119th St. Obothe, Kansas 66062
See his card

Moore or Morris, James

1880 Census	Peaine Township					
		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB
Moore, James	Head	52	Fish Inspector	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Moore, Amanda	Wife	62	K. House	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
Moore, Mary	D	26	Dressmaker	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.
Moore, Charles	S	17	Laborer	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.

This is evidently not Eri James Moore unless Sophia A. is Amanda (possible) but the age is wrong.

1860 Census	Peaine Township		
	Age	Occ.	B
Morris, James	39	Sailor	N.Y.
Morris, Amanda	42		Mich.
Morris, Mary H.	5		Mich.
Morris, Emma A	5		Mich.
Morris, James H.	4		Mich.

This must be same family as above. Did the twin Emma die? Or marry? Amanda is consistent about her age – James gets consistently younger.

1870 Census	Peaine Township			
	Age	Occ.	B	
Moore, James	47	Laborer	Ire.	
Moore, Amanda	53	K. House	N.Y.	
Moore, Mary	17		Mich.	
Moore, Emma	17		Mich.	
Moore, Frank	14		Mich.	(James above?)
Moore, Charles	8		Mich.	

1900 Census	St. James Township						
	Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Mordier (?), Lucene (?)	Head 20	S	Wisc.	Can.	Wisc.	Asst.	Lighthouse Keeper
		Mo.	Unemp.	R	W	E	House
		0		y	y	y	H

Morrison

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Morrison, Donald	25	Scot.	Fisherman
Morrison, Ann	22	Ohio	

(Married within year)

Children of the Sea mentions him as present at the Battle of Pine River in 1853 living at present day Charlevoix.

**Mrak, Iganas
(Francis Periz)**

1850 Census	Mackinac	Age	Occ.	Born
Mrak, Ignas		40	R.C. Priest	Austria

In a separate house is –

	Occ.	Born
Periz (?), Francis	R.C. Minister	Austria

Murray, Thomas

1880 Census	Gull Island	Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
Murray, Thomas	Head	18	Fisherman	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Murray, David	Boarder	18	Laborer	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Murray, Agnes	S	20	H. Keeper	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Murray, Norah	Cousin	20	H. Keeper	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Robertson, Louis	Boarder	23	Laborer	Mich.	Can.	Can.	Can't R or W

This seems to be a houseful of young people having a great time for the summer. Are they from Mackinac? Younger brothers and sisters of Margaret McCann? Probably the children of one of her brothers, Dominic, Michael or Patrick.

Murray, David

1850 Census

	Age	Born	
Murray, David	40	Ire.	
Murray, Catherine	32	Ire.	Can't R or W
Murray, Mary	14	Ire.	
Murray, Patrick	12	Ire.	
Murray, Dominic	6	Ire.	
Murray, William	11/12	Ire.	

Murray, John

1880 Census	Gull Island					
		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB
Murray, John		22	Fisherman	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Chambers, Patrick	Boarder	25	Laborer	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Gallagher, Daniel	Boarder	21	Laborer	Can.	Ire.	Ire.

There are 2 Daniels in the 1870 census as far as age is concerned.

1. Dan, 10, son of Michael and Susan Gall

2. Dan, 12, son of Dan and Bridget

It is probably the second one because he is listed as born in Canada here and that family came through Canada.

**Murray, Mary
(and Dominic Murray)**

Are these the mother and brothers of David Murray, father of Margaret McCann?

1850 Census	Mackinac			
		Age	B	Occ.
Murray, Mary		60	Ire.	
Murray, Dominic		30	Ire.	Grocer
Murray, Michael		25	Ire.	Seaman
Murray, Patrick		23	Ire.	Seaman
(In same house)				
Graham, Timothy		21	Ire.	Seaman
Graham, Catherine		18	Ire.	

This Dominic is undoubtedly the one referred to in the 1896 article on Dominic Murray and James F. Cable which says he was Sheriff when Strang was killed. Duaife [?] says the sheriff was Granger (Henry). Was Dominic a deputy?

Mary is probably the mother of David in the census.

1860 Census				
	Age	Occ.	B	
Murray, Dominic	40	Sheriff	Ire.	
Murray, Ona	22		Ver.	
Murray, David	3		Ill.	
(Probably John, age 22, in 1880 census)				
Murray, Patrick	2		Mich.	
Murray, David	3/12		Mich.	

	Age	Occ.	B
Murray, Michael	33	Farmer	Ire.
Murray, Ann	26		Ire.
Murray, Mary	3		Ire.
Murray, Agnes	2/12		Ire.
Graham, Bridget	6		Ire.

Maguire
Maqueau (?), Joseph

1860 Census

	Age	Occ.	B.
Maqueau (?), Joseph	27	Fisherman	Can.
Maqueau, Emily	17		Mich.
St. Antoine, Annie	24	Fisherman	Can.
St. Antoine, Antoine	17	Laborer	Can.
Vincent, Samuel	24	Merchant	N.Y.
Left, Joseph	28	Laborer	Ger.
Boyle, Morris	20	Laborer	Ire.
Boyle (?), Dennis	21	Laborer	Ire
(Couldn't make out)			
Boyle, John	19	Laborer	Ger.
(Must be a mistake, but this is what the census say)			

Maguire, Thomas
(John Malloy)

1860 Census

	Age	Occ.	B
Maguire, Thomas	28	Fisherman	Ire.
Malloy, John	30	Fisherman	Can.

Is this the John Malloy, age 40, is the 1870 census living in the house of Dan Malloy? His brother Jack.

Maguire

1860 Census

	Age	Occ.	B
Maguire, Thomas	30	Laborer	Ire. – living in Vesty's home
Maguire, John	72	Laborer	Can. – living in Anthony Gull's home

1900 Census

Peaine Township

	Age	M/S	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Mallette, Edward Head	30	M	0	N.Y.	Can.	Can.	Asst. Lighthouse Keeper
Mallette, Jennie Wife	27	M	0	Mich.	Ger.	Eng.	
		R	W	E			
Mallette, Edward		y	y	y			
Mallette, Jennie		y	y	y			

Nackerman, Fred

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Nackerman, Fred	Head	52	26	Can.	Ger.	Ger.	1880	Mason – brick layer
Nackerman, Mary	Wife	45	26	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Nackerman, Frankie	S	6	S	Mich.	Can.	Mich.		Farm Labor
Malloy, Fannie	Niece	13	S	Ill.	Mich.	Mich.		
McCauley, Peter	F-in-law	74	49	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1860	
McCauley, Hellen	M-in-law	64	49	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1868	

Newton, Archibald & Obadiah

1850 Census

	Age	B	Occ.
Newton, Archibald P.	35	N.Y.	Fisherman
Newton, Mary	21	Mich.	
Newton, Eugene	2	Mich.	
Newton, Mary	1	Mich.	

In same census –

	Age	B	Occ.
Newton, Obadiah	25	N.Y.	Fisherman – living in home of John Wagely

1860 Census

	Mackinac	
	Age	Occ.
Newton, Archibald	45	Merchant
Newton, Mary	31	
Newton, Mary	11	
Newton, Helen	9	
Newton, Mariah	7	
Newton, Eugene	4	
Newton, Augline	2	
Newton, Baby	6/12	

Newton, William

1850 Census

	Age	Occ.	B
Newton, Archibald	35	Fisherman	N.Y.
Newton, Mary	21		Mich.
Newton, Eugene M.	2		Mich.
Newton, Mary	1		Mich.

1850 Census

	Age	Occ.	B
Newton, Wilson	29	Seaman	N.Y.

1860 Census

	Age	Occ.	B
Newton, William	39	Fisherman	N.Y.
Newton, Nancy	21		Mich.
Newton, Henry	3		Mich.
Newton, Jane	2		Mich.
Newton, Thomas	7/12		Mich.

Four others in household, unrelated.

**Nicholas, Reuben
(Nichols?)**

1850 Census

	Age	B	Occ.
Nicholas, Reuben T.	42	N.Y.	Carpenter
Nicholas, Eliza	35	N.Y.	
In the home of –			
Hicox, Daniel	60	Conn.	Farmer
Hicox, Betsy	58	Vt.	
Minard, Sally	38	N.Y.	
(deaf or blind, insane, idiotic, pauper)			
Hicox, James	21	N.Y.	
Minard, Ellen	6	N.Y.	
Minard, Henry	4	N.Y.	

This must be the family Mr. Williams talks about on p. 162 in her highly dramatic and unbelievable story of the plural wife, Tiper the dog and the deaf and dumb sister. It looks as if Mrs. H, at Bowers landing in 1856, had taken back her maiden name, Hicox. Here she is Mrs. Reuben Nicholas. The mother and father are Daniel and Betsy Hicox, the deaf and dumb sister Sally Minard (she was an older sister).

Norbert, Wilhelm

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.
Norbert, Wilhelm	Head	58	S	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1870
Reinhold, Rischel	Servant	37	S	Aus.	Aus.	Aus.	1874
Ockenfeld, Benedictine	Guest	50	S	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1881
		Occ.					
Norbert, Wilhelm		Catholic Priest					
Reinhold, Rischel		Cook					
Ockenfeld, Benedictine		Illegible					

1870 Census

	Age	Occ.	B	Per. Prop.
Norton, Thomas	52	Blacksmith	Ire.	\$100
Norton, Catherine	48	K. House	Ire.	
Norton, Edward	14		Vt.	

1880 Census

	Age	Occ.	B	MB	FB
Norton, Thomas	56	Blacksmith	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
Norton, Mary	47	K. House	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.

Norton, Mary

1900 Census

	St. James Township	Age	M/S	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr	Yrs
								Emg.	U.S.
Norton, Mary	Head	62	wd.	10-9	Ire.	Ire.	Ire	1861	38
		Occ.		Mo. Unemp.	R	W	E	House	
Norton, Mary		Midwife		0	no	no	y	Owns H and F	

1910 Census

	St. James Township	Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Img.	Occ.
Norton, Mary	Head	78	Wd.	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1856	Fish sell
Carmody, John	S	38	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

1900 Census	St. James Township	Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
O'Brien, John	Head	45	M	21		N.Y.	Can.	Can.
O'Brien, Adaline	Wife	42	M	21		Can.	Can.	N.Y.
O'Brien, Agnes	D	20	S			Mich.	N.Y.	Can.
O'Brien, Florence	D	18	S			Mich.	N.Y.	Can.
O'Brien, Charles	S	11	S			Mich.	N.Y.	Can.
		Occ.		Mo. Unemp.	R	W	E	House
O'Brien, John		Fisher		4	y	y	y	Owens H
O'Brien, Adaline					y	y	y	
O'Brien, Agnes		Dressmaker		0	y	y	y	
O'Brien, Florence					y	y	y	
O'Brien, Charles		School			y	y	y	

1910 Census	St. James Township	Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Em.	Occ.
O'Brien, John		54	31	N.Y.	Can.	Can.		Gill Net
O'Brien, Adaline		51	31	Can.	Can.	Can.		
O'Brien, Wilfred		21		Mich.	N.Y.	Can.		Fisherman

O'Brien, Edward

1860 Census	Age	B	Occ.
O'Brien, Edward	45	Can.	Carpenter
O'Brien, Rosalie	41	Can.	
O'Brien, Matilda	20	Can.	
(Married Mar.5, '67 what looks like an Indian name and can't make out – see church card under O'Brien)			
O'Brien, Mary A.	23	N.Y.	
(Married Joe Smith)			
O'Brien, Angelina	15	N.Y.	
(Married Patrick Harlsims)			
O'Brien, Edward	17	N.Y.	
O'Brien, Peter	18	N.Y.	
O'Brien, George	11	N.Y.	
O'Brien, John	5	N.Y.	
(Married Adaline Brown)			
Smith, Joseph	23	Mich.	Laborer
Conochain (?), Eugene	21	Can.	Cooper

1870 Census

	Age	B	Occ.	Per. Prop.
O'Brien, Edward	48	Can.	Cooper	\$150
O'Brien, Jane	47	Can.	H. Keeper	
O'Brien, Edward	25	Can.	Laborer	
O'Brien, Peter	22	Can.	Laborer	
O'Brien, George	20	Can.	Laborer	
O'Brien, James	18	Can.		

These births in Canada must be wrong. In later census the children consistently give their birth place as N.Y.

1880 Census

St. James Township

	Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
O'Brien, Edward	70	Cooper	Can.	Can.	Can.	Can't R or W
O'Brien, Rose	59	K. House	Can.	Can.	Can.	Can't W

O'Brien, John

(This is Wilfred's father, son of Edward)

1880 Census

Hog Island

		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB
O'Brien, John	Head	25	Cooper	N.Y.	Can.	Can.
O'Brien, Adaline	Wife	22	K. House	Can.	Can.	Can.
O'Brien, Agnes	D	8/12		Mich.	N.Y.	Can.

(Belle married Jack Gibson-could this be Agnes, above Br is Bella, the Alice daughter of Peter? See his card)

Florence

Born '82

Charles

Born '89 (Wilfred?)

Brown, Jeanie S-in-law 11 Mich. Can. Can. Can't W

Death Record

Adeline O'Brien, married, age 79-10-14, died in St. James Township of "senility [?]" on July 2, '37. Born Canada, parents Charles Brown and Julia Bush.

1910 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
O'Brien, John	Head	54	N.Y.	Can.	Can.	Gill Net
O'Brien, Adeline	Wife	51	Can.	Can.	Can.	
O'Brien, Wilfred	S	21	Mich.	N.Y.	Can.	Fisherman

O'Donnell, Anthony
("Salty")

Died January 9, 1912, Anthony O'Donnell, age 96 of general debility (church)

Died January 10, 1912, Anthony O'Donnell, widower, age 96-5-26 of general debility, born Ireland, farmer, parents Hugh O'Donnell and Bridget Green (Charlevoix).

O'Donnell, Francis

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
O'Donnell, Francis	37	Ire.	Fisherman	Can't R or W

Recorded as living in household of John Martin, also reported in house of his mother Suzie

1880 Census

Galilee Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
O'Donnell, Frank	Head	54	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Grace	Wife	44	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
(This is Edward Martin's widow)							
Martin, Catherine	Step D	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	
Martin, Daniel	Step S	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
Martin, Edward	Step S	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
(Age 12 of 1870 Census is right)							
Martin, John	Stem S	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
O'Donnell, Michael	S	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(April 19, '72)	
O'Donnell, Mary	D	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
O'Donnell, Hannah	D	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Birth record March 6, '74)	

There is also a Francis O'Donnell, age 40, living in the house of Susan O'Donnell, age 60. It is this one, Suzie's son who married Grace.

In 1900 he is living in home of his Bernard

Probably he was recorded twice, with John Martin for whom he was working and also by his mother

O'Donnell, Daniel**(I have no card for him, can't place him, "Lably"? Yes)**

1870 Census	Peaine Township				
		Age	Born	Occ.	
O'Donnell, Daniel		40	Ire.	Laborer	
O'Donnell, Mary		35	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Ann		2	Mich.		
O'Donnell, Francis		9/12	Mich.		

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
O'Donnell, Daniel	Head	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Mary	Wife	44	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Ann	D	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't W
O'Donnell, Frank	S	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't W
O'Donnell, Lizzie	D	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
O'Donnell, John	S	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
(Birth record August 22, '74, died '99)							
O'Donnell, Ellen	D	16	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W

(One of the children left behind, by this census Mary was married to Dennis Cull, age 24, she too was left behind)

Death Record

Daniel O'Donnell, married, age 77-6-12, died in Peaine Township on February 12, '1906 of heart failure, born Ireland, farmer, parents Daniel and Ellen O'Donnell, residents of St. James Township

John O'Donnell, single, age 25-7-0 died in Peaine Township of heart disease on February 26, '99, born St. James, farmer, parents Dan and Mary O'Donnell

These people are the right age to be Lably and his wife Mary. They are 1st recorded in 1870. If the story about sending for the children left behind is right, and Mary, who married Dennis Cull was 14 when she came, the children could have reached Beaver in 1870 after the census was taken. Note Ellen, age 16, born Ireland. This explains the 1870 Census for these people were old to have children 2 and 9/12. They evidently came between '64, Ellen's birth date and '68', Anna's birth date.

**O'Donnell, Farigal(?)
(Farragut)**

1880 Census	Peaine Township	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
O'Donnell, Farigal (?) (In Pennsylvania until '77)	Head	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Mary	Wife	31	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	(Maiden name-Boyle)
O'Donnell, Daniel	S	11	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Edward	S	9	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.		
O'Donnell, Mary	D	6	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.		
O'Donnell, Catherine	D	4	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.		
O'Donnell, Peter	S	2/12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Boyle, Bridget	M-in-law	65	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.		

See card in church record

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Age	M/S	Slop Town	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Yr	Yrs
									Emg.	U.S.
O'Donnell, Daniel	Head	71	M	44	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1867	32
O'Donnell, Mary	Wife	65	M	44	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1867	32
O'Donnell, Frank	s	30	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.			
		Occ.		R	W	E	House			
O'Donnell, Daniel		Farmer		n	n	y	Owns F			
O'Donnell, Mary				n	n	y				
O'Donnell, Frank		Woodsman		y	n	y				

Died August 1, 1920, Mary O'Donnell, widow, age 85, of old age, born Ireland, parents Mike O'Donnell and Bridget McCauley (Charlevoix)

Died August 1, 1920, Mary O'Donnell of old age (church)

Died February 12, '06, Daniel O'Donnell, age 77-7-6, born Ireland, of old age

Daniel O'Donnell, February 12, '06, married, age 77-6-12, of heart failure, born Ireland, parents Daniel and Ellen O'Donnell

**O'Donnell, Charles
(Charles Strack)**

1860 Census

	Age	Born
O'Donald, ? (Charles)	32	Ire.
O'Donald, Grace	32	Ire.
(Maiden name-Gillespie (in parish birth record of child Grace, she is the right age to be Old John's sister)		
O'Donald, Charles	2	Can.
O'Donald, Mary	2/12	Mich.
Gillespie, Nancy	73	Ire.
(She died January 7, '67, age 80, born Arranmore (church record), this is the only Gillespie listed in 1860 Census)		

1870 Census

Peaine Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.
O'Donnell, Charles	40	Ire.	Farmer	\$175	\$250
O'Donnell, Grace	36	Ire.	H. Keeper		
O'Donnell, Charles	12	Can.			Can't W
O'Donnell, Mary	9	Mich.			
O'Donnell, Ann	7	Mich.			
O'Donnell, Grace	5	Mich.			

(Baptized 1863, so must have been 7. Are she and Ann the same? Ann is not in baptismal records or in 1880 census)

O'Donnell, Catherine	3	Mich.	(Baptized '68)
----------------------	---	-------	----------------

1880 Census

Peaine Township

	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
O'Donnell, Charles	Head	52	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Grace	Wife	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Grace	D	16	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper/School Can't W
O'Donnell, Catherine	D	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School Can't W
O'Donnell, John	S	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School Can't W (Johnny Og)
McKinnon, Charles	S-in-law	29	Can.	Scot.	Scot.	Laborer
McKinnon, Mary	D	20	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home

Death Records

Charles O'Donnell, married, died February 5, '95, age 67-5-18 in Peaine Township of Bright's disease, born Ireland, parents unknown
Wife

Grace O'Donnell, widow, died July 20, '95, age 68 in Peaine Township of paralysis, housekeeper, parents unknown, born Ireland

O'Donnell, John

1880 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
O'Donnell, John	Head	24	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Retail Grocer
O'Donnell, Bridget	Wife	22	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
O'Donnell, Hannah	D	5	Mich.	Ire.	Can.	
O'Donnell, Nellie	D	1	Mich.	Ire.	Can.	
Malloy, Hannah		13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Servant
(Daughter of Dan Malloy? He and his wife both died in 1877)						

This is the right age of John O'Donnell to be the son of the widow who married "Salty" O'Donnell

1900 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
O'Donnell, Michael	Head	58	M	14		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851
O'Donnell, Nancy	Wife	52	M	14	2-2	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1884
O'Donnell, Anthony	S	12	S			Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
		Yrs	Occ.		R	W	E	House	
		U.S.							
O'Donnell, Michael		48	Farmer		y	y	y	Owens F	
O'Donnell, Nancy		16			n	n	n		
O'Donnell, Anthony			School		y	y	y		

1910 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
O'Donnell, Michael	Head	68	24	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Illegible	"none"
O'Donnell, Mary	Wife	65	24	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Illegible	Brake man RR
O'Donnell, Anthony	S	22	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

Evidently married Nangog in 1886. It looks as if Nangog cause with the '84 party.
Logical-her 1st husband was "Mrs. Honey's Uncle" which shows a close connection with the Don Father family

Died May 19, 1910, Michael O'Donnell, age 67, chronic Bright's disease (church)
Died May 19, 1910, Michael O'Donnell, age 67, Bright's disease, born Ireland, farmer, parents
Anthony O'Donnell, Nora Gallagher, (Charlevoix)

Darky Mike and Nangog

**O'Donnell, Michael
(Darkey Mike)**

1860 Census

Lists him as 19, born Ireland, laborer, living in household with William Buckum, Scotland, age 60, farmer, and Hugh and Patrick Boyle, age 30 & 33, laborers, Ireland

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
O'Donnell, Michael	28	Ire.	Fisherman

Listed in household of John Dunlevy

This looks like Darky Mike after his 1st wife left him and before he married Nangog, see his card, his 1st marriage is in Parish records as in 1863

There is also a Michael O'Donnell living in th4e same house as Susan O'Donnell, age 50 and Dan age 25. She is Anthony's (Sophia) mother. Is he therefore a brother of Anthony? This is her son M. O'Donnell

I have assigned this death record to him

Michael O'Donnell, married, age 67, died on May 19, '1910 of Bright's disease in St. James Township, born Ireland, farmer, parents Anthony O'Donnell and Nora Gallagher

**O'Donnell, M.F.
(Brother of Anthony)**

1880 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
O'Donnell, M.F.	Head	32	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
O'Donnell, Margaret	Wife	28	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	H. keeper	
(Daughter of Robert Gibson)							
O'Donnell, Robert	S	8	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.	School	
(Birth record November 4, '71-Beaver Island Harbor)							
O'Donnell, Francis	S	6	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.	School	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Julia	D	2	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.		
(Birth record September 2, '77)							
O'Donnell, William	(Birth record August 16, '75, Chandler Township)						
O'Donnell, Charles	S	5/12	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.		

Michael F. O'Donnell was married to Hannah Gallagher first but she died in 1868, age 24, this must be a second wife.

In 1860 he was living with his mother Susan and brother Dan.

In 1870 he was living with his mother, his 1st wife died in '68

This is Margaret Gibson

At Julia's birth list himself as "school teacher"

O'Donnell, Owen

1880 Census Peaine Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
O'Donnell, Owen	Head	31	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer

(Son of widowed Mrs. Anthony O'Donnell who married Salty O'Donnell-the age is right)

O'Donnell, Julia	Wife	26	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
------------------	------	----	------	------	------	-----------

(Maiden name-Malloy, daughter of Dan and Fanny)

O'Donnell, Anthony	S	3	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.	
--------------------	---	---	-------	------	------	--

O'Donnell, Daniel (Birth record February 25, '78, father "sailor")

O'Donnell, Hannah	D	1	Mich.	Ire.	N.Y.	
-------------------	---	---	-------	------	------	--

(Birth record June 13, '79, father "school master")

He was Sheriff of Manitou County and son Anthony was nicknamed "The Deputy", Tony O'Don's notes

O'Donnell, Patrick

1880 Census Peaine Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
O'Donnell, Patrick	Head	42	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Margaret	Wife	42	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, James	S	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

(Birth record "John" Patrick and Margaret Boyle, this must be the one and a mistake in name either in Census or birth record)

Boyle, Rose	Step D	16	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home
Boyle, John	Step S	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School
Boyle, Catherine	Step D	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School

Married November 4, 1874

Moved to Chicago sometime after 1880

O'Donnell, Susan

("Shingie" mother of Anthony who married Sophia)

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
O'Donald, Susan	50	Ire.	Widow
O'Donald, Dan	25	Ire.	Laborer
O'Donald, Michael	15	Ire.	

(Married Hannah, taught school, 2nd wife Margaret)

Susan O'Donald, age 50, widow, born Ireland, is also listed as living in the same household with William Gallagher, age 24, cooper, born Ireland, Cicly Boyle, age 30, born Ireland, Maurice Boyle, age 25, fisherman, born Ireland, John Boyle, age 17 and Bridget Boyle, age 15

1870 Census	Peaine Township		
	Age	Born	Occ.
O'Donnell, Susan	60	Ire.	H. Keeper
O'Donnell, Francis	40	Ire.	Laborer
(Did he marry Grace Martin, Edward's widow? Yes.)			
O'Donnell, Michael	23	Ire.	Clerk in Store

In 1880 living with son Anthony, age 81

**O'Donnell, James
("Shamus Colum")**

1870 Census	Peaine Township					
	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.	
O'Donnell, James	50	Ire.	Farmer	\$25	\$300	
O'Donnell, Catherine	45	Ire.	H. Keeper			Can't W
(Maiden name-Gallagher)						
O'Donnell, Mary	10	Mich.				Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Francis	7	Mich.	(Baptized in '62)			
O'Donnell, Patrick	5	Mich.	(Baptized in '65)			
O'Donnell, Bridget	3	Mich.	(Birth record May 19, '67)			
O'Donnell, John	1	Mich.	(Baptized '69)			

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
O'Donnell, James	Head	43	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	
O'Donnell, Catherine	Wife	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Mary	D	18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't W
O'Donnell, Frank	S	18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't W
(Baptism record)							
O'Donnell, Patrick	S	15	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't W
O'Donnell, Bridget	D	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Ellen	D	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	Can't R or W
(Baptized '71)							
O'Donnell, Catherine	D	6	Mich.	Ire.	ire.		Can't R or W
(Birth record September 5, '73, Peaine Township, mother is Catherine Gallagher)							

O'Donnell, Anthony

1870 Census		Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.	
O'Donnell, Anthony		35	Ire.	Farmer	\$200	(All of the entry)

December 30, '71, died Anthony O'Donnell, age 35, single, died of consumption, born Ireland, parents Frank and Kate O'Donnell

O'Donnell, Anthony

(This is not "Salty". It is the one on the Kings Highway where daughter married Pat Vesty)

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
O'Donnell, Anthony	30	Ire.	Fisherman
O'Donnell, Sophia	27	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Bridget	8	Can.	(Arranmore-family bible, age 9)
O'Donnell, Daniel	8	Can.	(Age 4 in family bible)
O'Donnell, John	7/12	Mich.	(Age 6 in family bible)

Emigration date 1851 (Sophia gave in 1900)

Second record same Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
O'Donnell, Anthony	30	Ire.	Fisherman
O'Donnell, Sophia	30	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Biddy	11	Ire.	
(Married White Dan, age 9 according to family bible)			
O'Donnell, Deme	5	Can.	(Toronto, age 4 according to family bible)
O'Donnell, Ellen	2	Mich.	
(Married Pat Vesty, baptized by Father Baraga, age 3 according to family bible)			
O'Donnell, Peter	8/12	Mich.	
(Died 1912, married Mamie Maloney, age 1 according to family bible)			

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
O'Donnell, Anthony	43	Ire.		\$200
This is a single entry				
O'Donnell, Anthony	43	Ire.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Sophia	40	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Daniel	14	Can.		
(Toronto, married a Norwegian girl in Manistee, the one who took for 30 years)				
O'Donnell, Ellen	12	Mich.	(Never married)	
O'Donnell, Peter	8	Mich.	(Age 10?)	
O'Donnell, Anthony	3	Mich.		
O'Donnell, Joseph	1	Mich.		

1880 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
O'Donnell, Anthony	Head	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman	
(Died March 31, '93 of apoplexy)							
O'Donnell, Ellen	Wife	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
(Note change of name- a mistake of census taker?)							
O'Donnell, Ellen	D	22	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	
O'Donnell, Peter	S	21	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
(Unmarried)							
O'Donnell, Anthony	S	15	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
O'Donnell, Joseph	S	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
(Died January 23, '26, married Annie (Paddy Rua) Gallagher)							
O'Donnell, Charles	S	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Birth record March 10, '74-mother Sophia, unmarried)							
O'Donnell, Susan	M	81	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
Kelly, Bridget	Niece	15	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Is this the daughter of John and Mary Kelly in the church roll of '64? That would make Mary an O'Donnell, sister of either Anthony or Sophia. The John Kelly's are not in the Census. A Mary Kelly died in 1866. Did the family move away before 1870 Census?)							

Died December 8, 1880, Susan O'Donnell, age 85 of old age, born Ireland, parents Anthony and Bridget Sweeny

Anthony "chine" and Joe were lost on the Clifton in September 1924, Joe age 54 and Anthony age 59

Death Records

Sophia O'Donnell, widow, age 74, died in Peaine Township of paralysis on July 2, '1902, born Ireland, housewife, parents Mike O'Donnell and Bridget Gallagher

Anthony O'Donnell, married, age 66-5-6, died March 31, '93 of apoplexy, farmer, parents Michael O'Donnell and mother not given

Joseph A. O'Donnell, married, age 56-11-17 died in Peaine Township, January 23, '26 of "Tabes Dorsalis", parents Anthony and Sophia, farmer

**O'Donnell, Barney
(Barney's Lake)**

1870 Census	Peaine Township					
	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.	
O'Donnell, Barney	40	Ire.	Farmer	\$175	\$300	Can't W
O'Donnell, Margaret	31	Ire.	H. Keeper	(Maiden name-Curran)		
O'Donnell, Mary	15	Can.	(Married Neil Gallagher, in 1880 Census with him)			
O'Donnell, John	13	Can.	(Married Big Emma, daughter of Big Biddie)			
O'Donnell, Frank	11	Can.	Can't W			
(In 1880 recorded on Whiskey in household of James McCann, died 1935)						
O'Donnell, Daniel	10	Mich.	(Married Bille Dougherty)			
O'Donnell, Patrick	7	Mich.	(Died November 7, '95, typhoid fever)			
O'Donnell, Anthony	6	Mich.	(Batchelor)			
O'Donnell, Anna	4	Mich.				
O'Donnell, Margaret	8/12	Mich.				

1880 Census	Peaine Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
O'Donnell, Bernard	Head	50	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
O'Donnell, Margaret	Wife	41	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
O'Donnell, Daniel	S	18	Mich.	Ire.	Can.	Farm Laborer
O'Donnell, Anthony	S	16	Mich.	Ire.	Can.	School
O'Donnell, Anna	D	14	Mich.	Ire.	Can.	School
O'Donnell, Margaret	D	10	Mich.	Ire.	Can.	School
O'Donnell, James	S	8	Mich.	Ire.	Can.	School
(Batchelor-"Tach")						
O'Donnell, Thomas	(Birth record November 14, '73, did he die?)					
O'Donnell, Elizabeth	D	4	Mich.	Ire.	Can.	
(Birth record December 15, '75)						
O'Donnell, Jane	D	2	Mich.	Ire.	Can.	

Death Records

Patrick B. O'Donnell, single, age 32-9-11, died in Peaine Township of typhoid fever on November 7, '95, born Michigan, parents Bernard and May O'Donnell, laborer
 Bernard O'Donnell, widower, died in St. James Township on June 22, '06, cause not given, born Ireland, farmer, parents Anthony O'Donnell and Hannah Gallagher (I failed to get age)
 Bernard O'Donnell, age 76, born Ireland, died of paralytic stroke on June 19, 1906 (church)
 Frank B. O'Donnell, single, age 76-7-7 died December 25, '35 in Peaine Township of "servility patrol obstructions", born Canada, farmer, parents Bernard O'Donnell and Margaret Kerns

1900 Census	Peaine Township								
		Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.	Yrs U.S.	Occ.
O'Donnell, Bernard	Head	72	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1860	40	Farmer
O'Donnell, Frank	S	42	S	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	1860	40	Woodsman
O'Donnell, James	S	28	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.			Farm Laborer
O'Donnell, Catherine	D	16	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.			
O'Donnell, Frank	B	76	S	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1852	47	Sailor
		Mo	Unemp	R	W	E	House		
O'Donnell, Bernard		0		n	n	n	Owns F		
O'Donnell, Frank		4		y	y	y	(Never married)		
O'Donnell, James		0		y	y	y			
O'Donnell, Catherine				y	y	y			
O'Donnell, Frank		4		y	y	y	(Born 1824)		

O'Brien, John

1850 Census	Mackinac Isle (or mainland)		
	Age	Born	Occ.
O'Brien, John	23	Ire.	Lumberman
O'Brien, Margaret	16	N.Y.	

Married within year, not related to Beaver Island O'Brien's

O'Donnell, Daniel

1870 Census	Age	B	Occ.
O'Donnell, Daniel	31	Ire.	Laborer
O'Donnell, Grace	31	Ire.	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Anna	2	Mich.	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Mary	1	Mich.	

1880 Census	Peaine Township					
		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB
O'Donnell, Grace	WD	34	K. House	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.
O'Donnell, Annie	D	11	School	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
O'Donnell, Mary	D	10	School	Ill.	Ire.	Ire.
O'Donnell, Michael	S	7		Ill.	Ire.	Ire.

In 1860 he was living with Susan O'Donnell, mother of Anthony. Is he Anthony's brother?
Yes.

He died between 1877 and 1880. Died in Ill.?

1900 Census		Peaine Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	
O'Donnell, Daniel	Head	36	M	15		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Elizabeth	Wife	33	M	15	8-7	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, James	S	14	S			Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, William	S	13	S			Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Margaret	D	11	S			Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Bernard	S	10	S			Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Mary	D	6	S			Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Frank	S	4	S			Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Teresa	D	2	S			Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	
	Yr. Em.	Yrs. US	Occ.		Mo Unemp.	R	W	E	House
O'Donnell, Daniel			Fisherman	3		y	y	y	Owns F
O'Donnell, Elizabeth	1884	16				y	y	y	
O'Donnell, James			School			y	y	y	
O'Donnell, William			School			y	y	y	
O'Donnell, Margaret			School			y	y	y	
O'Donnell, Bernard			School			y	y	y	
O'Donnell, Mary									
O'Donnell, Frank									
O'Donnell, Teresa									

1910 Census		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Img.	Occ.
O'Donnell, Daniel	Head	47	26	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farmer
O'Donnell, Belle	Wife	44	26	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1883	
O'Donnell, James	S	25	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.		Labor odd jobs
O'Donnell, William	S	23	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.		Farmer
O'Donnell, Bernard	S	21	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.		Labor odd jobs
O'Donnell, Mary	D	16	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.		
O'Donnell, Frank	S	14	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.		
O'Donnell, Teresa	D	12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.		

O'Donnell, Dan
(O'Donald? McDonald?)

1860 Census		Age	B
O'Donald, Dan		24	Ire.
O'Donald, Michael		12	Ire.
O'Donald, Mary		24	Ire.

There are listed as living in the house of Dan and Bridget Gallagher.

O'Donnell, Frank

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Img.	Occ.
O'Donnell, Frank	Head	46	S	Can	Ire.	Ire.	1867	Farmer
O'Donnell, James	Brd.	35	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farmer

O'Donnell, James R.

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Img.	Occ.
O'Donnell, James R.	Head	67	7 (M2)	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851	Laborer
O'Donnell, Agnes	Wife	63	7 (M2)	Scot.	Scot.	Scot.	187[?]	
O'Donnell, Conrad	S	36	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Wood chopper

**O'Donnell, James
(O'Donald?)**

1860 Census

	Age	Occ.	B
O'Donald, James	25	Laborer	Penn.
O'Donald, Catherine	21		Ire.

~~Could this be the John O'Donnell, brother of Anthony?~~**O'Donell, James**

1860 Census

	Age	Occ.	B
O'Donald, James	20	Laborer	Ire.
O'Donald, Rosey	60		Ire.

1870 Census

Galilee Township

	Age	B	Occ.	
O'Donnel, James	28	Ire.	Laborer	Can't W
O'Donnel, Bridgit	38	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
O'Donnel, Rosa	75	Ire.	Mother	Can't R or W
O'Donnel, Rose	8	Mich.		
O'Donnel, Mary	6	Mich.		
O'Donnel, James	4	Mich.		
O'Donnel, Bridgit	2	Mich.		
O'Donnel, Cornelius	4/12	Mich.		
O'Donnel, John	21	(?)	Laborer	

1880 Census	Galilee Township						
		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB	
O'Donnell, James	Head	44	Farmer	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't W
O'Donnell, Bridgit	Wife	50	K. House	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Mary	D	17	at Home	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Bridgit	D	13	at Home	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, James	S	11	Laborer	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't W
O'Donnell, Cornelius	S	9		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	

In 1864, he is listed in the church rolls with all these children. According to the ages given here, James, Bridgit and Cornelius would not have been born in 1864. Are they step children?

1900 Census	Peaine Township							
		Age	B	FB	MB	Yr. Emg.	Yrs. US	Occ.
O'Donnell, James	Head	57	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1851	48	Farmer
		Mo	Unemp.	R	W	E	House	
O'Donnell, James		0		y	y	y	Owns F	

Died Aug. 17, 1933 James O'Donnell 80+ (Church) all it says.

O'Donnell, John

1860 Census	Age	B	Occ.
O'Donald, John	52	Ire.	Laborer
O'Donald, Bridget	52	Ire.	

Could this be John, brother of Anthony (wife Sophia) the first in the family to be here? Here in Mormon Times?

O'Donell, John

1860 Census	Age	B	Occ.
O'Donald, John	35	Ire.	Laborer
McCauley (McCooley), Peter	30	Ire.	Laborer

O'Donnell, John (Johnny Mahane?)

1860 Census	Age	Born	Occ.
O'Donald, John	40	Ire.	Laborer
O'Donald, Bridget	38	Ire.	
O'Donald, John	3	Can.	
O'Donald, Joseph	1	Mich.	
O'Donald, Bridget	25	Ire.	

1870 Census	Peaine Township					
	Age	B	Occ.	Per. Prop.	R.Est.	
O'Donnell, John	55	Ire.	Farmer	\$25	\$400	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Bridgit	52	Ire.	H. Keeper			Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Bridget	18	Ire.				Can't R or W
O'Donnell, John	15	Can.				Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Joseph	13	Can.				Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Catherine	10	Mich.				Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Michael	4	Mich.				
O'Donnell, Mary	2	Mich				

**O'Donnell, John
(Johnny Mahane?)**

1860 Census	Age	Born	Occ.	
O'Donald	40	Ire.	Laborer	
O'Donald, Bridget	38	Ire.	(Maiden name-Boyle? Death record of Catherine)	
O'Donald, John	3	Can.		
O'Donald, Joseph	1	Mich.		
O'Donald, Bridget	25	Ire.	(Sister?)	

1870 Census	Peaine Township					
	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.	
O'Donnell, John	55	Ire.	Farmer	\$25	\$400	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Bridget	52	Ire.	H. Keeper			Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Bridget	18	Ire.				Can't R or W
O'Donnell, John	15	Can.				Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Joseph	13	Can.				Can't R or W
(Above says born in Michigan)						
O'Donnell, Catherine	10	Mich.				Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Michael	4	Mich.				
("Mike Mahane"? Mike Mahane married Mary McCormick, sister of Gebo's wife)						

1880 Census	Peaine Township						
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
O'Donnell, John	Head	65	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	Can't R or W
O'Donnell, Bridget	Wife	57	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
(Maiden name-Malloy? Or Boyle? Catherine's death record)							
O'Donnell, John	S	23	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
O'Donnell, Joseph	S	21	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
O'Donnell, Michael	S	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
O'Donnell, Bridget	D	24	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	
O'Donnell, Catherine	D	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Servant	
(Married Big Tom McDonough, died 1936?)							
O'Donnell, Mary	D	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School	
O'Donnell, Grace	D	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

There is a death record that fits here better than anywhere else though there is an age discrepancy

Grace O'Donnell, single, age 18, died November 4, 93, Peaine Township of consumption, born Michigan, father not given, mother Bridget Malloy (A Buffalo?)

John O'Donnell, married, age 88-11-15 died July 5, 1906 in Peaine Township of old age, born Ireland, farmer, parents Hugh and Rose O'Donnell of St. James

Died Bridget O'Donnell, age 86, of old age, January 4, '1910 (church)

Died Bridget O'Donnell, age 87 of old age, January 4, 1910 (Charlevoix)

1900 Census	Peaine Township			Darky T. Rd		B	FB	MB
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of			
O'Donnell, John	Head	32	M	5		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
O'Donnell, Mary	Wife	25	M	5	2-2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
O'Donnell, Grace	D	3	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
O'Donnell, Charles	S	9/12	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
O'Donnell, Benjamin								
(Buried January 7, 1921-does he belong here? Father John O'Donnell, mother Mary Boyle)								

Johnny Strack or Johnny Oq (Johnny Oq is another name Johnny Strack)

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Age	M/S	Darky T. Rd	B	FB	MB	Yr
				Yrs M Mother of				Emg.
O'Donnell, John	Head	45	M	18	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	1860
O'Donnell, Emmy	Wife	46	M	18	Ire.	Can.	Ire.	1859
O'Donnell, Margaret	D	16	S		Mich.	Can.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Edward	S	14	S		Mich.	Can.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Mary	D	13	S		Mich.	Can.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Bernard	S	11	S		Mich.	Can.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Anne	D	5	S		Mich.	Can.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Patrick	S	2	S		Mich.	Can.	Ire.	
Boyle, Edward	F-in-law	84	M	52	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1859
Boyle, Bridget	M-in-law	84	M	52	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1859

After Corbett log house

Big Biddie and Neddie, living with daughter Big Emmy who married Barney's son John

O'Donnell, John

1910 Census		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
O'Donnell, John	Head	53	29	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	1861	Farmer
O'Donnell, Emma	Wife	55	29	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1860	
O'Donnell, Edward	S	25	S	Mich.	Can.	Ire.		Laborer/Odd Jobs
O'Donnell, Bernard	S	21	S	Mich.	Can.	Ire.		Laborer/Odd Jobs
O'Donnell, Emma	D	15	S	Mich.	Can.	Ire.		
O'Donnell, Patrick	S	12	S	Mich.	Can.	Ire.		

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Age	M/S	Kings H.	B	FB	MB	Yr	Yrs	Occ.
								Emg.	U.S.	
O'Donnell, Joseph	Head	30	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.				Farmer
O'Donnell, Charles	B	26	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.				Farm Laborer
O'Donnell, Mrs. Sophia	M	70	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.		1851	49	
(Wife of Anthony)										
	R	W	E	House						
O'Donnell, Joseph	y	y	y	Owns F						
(Son of Anthony and Sophia)										
O'Donnell, Charles	y	y	y							
O'Donnell, Mrs. Sophia	n	n	y							

O'Donnell, Joseph

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
O'Donnell, Joseph	Head	34	2		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
O'Donnell, Annie	Wife	21	2		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Charles	B	36	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Woodchopper/Lumber Camp

O'Donnell, Mary

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
O'Donnell, Mary	60	Ire.	H. Keeper
O'Donnell, Michael	14	Penn.	
O'Donnell, Bridget	13	Penn.	

(Death record in childbirth as Bridget Malloy (I think), see Hugh Malloy card)

O'Donnell, Mary

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
O'Donnell, Mary	Head	35	DV		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Boarding House Keeper
O'Donnell, Laura	D	12	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
O'Donnell, Charles	S	10	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
O'Donnell, Francis	S	9	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Donlevy, Joseph	B	20	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Cook
Quinsland, John	Boarder	22	S		Ill.	Ill.	Mich.	Labor Mill
Gallagher, John	Boarder	18	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Labor/Odd Jobs
O'Donnell, James	Boarder	25	S		Mich.	Mich.	Ire.	Labor/Odd Jobs
Nime, Bectio	Boarder	32	S		Aust.	Aust.	Aust	Labor Mill

O'Donnell, Michael

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
O'Donnell, Michael	Head	38	9		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
O'Donnell, Mary	Wife	33	9		Mich.	Scot.	Scot.	
O'Donnell, Teresa	D	8	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
O'Donnell, Mary	D	4	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
O'Donnell, John	S	1 8/12	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

O'Donnell, Peter

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
O'Donnell, Peter	Head	49	16		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Carpenter
O'Donnell, Mary	Wife	39	16		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
O'Donnell, Sophia	D	14	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
O'Donnell, Patrick	S	11	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
O'Donnell, Edgar	S	5	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
O'Donnell, Walter	S	5	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Martin, Frank	Lodger	53	WD	Mich.	Can.	Can.	Labor Mill
Wachter, Adolphus	Lodger	31	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Fisherman

O'Donnell, Richard

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
O'Donnell, Ricahrd	29	Ire.	Fisherman

Living with Patrick Sullivan-the one who attacked Daniel Graham the Mormon

O'Malley, William

1850 Census

Mackinac

	Age	Born	Occ.
O'Malley, William	45	Ire.	Laborer
O'Malley, Mary	33	Ire.	(Maria Dirskin)
O'Malley, John	15	Ire.	Cook (In vessel)
O'Malley, Patrick	13	Ire.	(Married Grace Rodgers)
O'Malley, Anthony	10	Ire.	
O'Malley, Martin	7	Ire.	

(This is quite a gap, did William come first? Send for family?)

O'Malley, Sarah 2 Ire.

(She was born in Mackinac "Big Sal")

1860 Census

Mackinac

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop
O'Malley, William	52	Ire.	Fish Merchant	\$2500
O'Malley, Mary	43	Ire.		
O'Malley, John	23	Ire.		
O'Malley, Patrick	21	Ire.		
O'Malley, Anthony	18	Ire.		
O'Malley, Martin	16	Ire.		
O'Malley, Sarah	12	Mich.		
O'Malley, Mariah	10	Mich.		
O'Malley, Ann	7	Mich.		
O'Malley, William	4	Mich.		
Loftus, Patrick	20		Cook	

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.
O'Malley, William	63	Ire.	Hotel Keeper	\$2000	\$1000 City
O'Malley, Mary	52	Ire.			
O'Malley, Anthony	29	Ire.	Carpenter		
O'Malley, Martin	26	Ire.	Carpenter		
O'Malley, Sarah	21	Mich.			
O'Malley, Maria	20	Mich.			
O'Malley, Ann	16	Mich.	School		
O'Malley, William	14	Mich.	School		

1844-still in Ireland

1849-in Michigan (on Mackinac)

Oliver, John

1880 Census	Hog Isle	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Oliver, John	Head	54	Scot.	Scot.	Scot.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Oliver, Mary (Marian)	Wife	35	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Oliver, Joseph	S	10	Mich.	Scot.	Mich.		Can't R or W
Oliver, Annie	D	8	Mich.	Scot.	Mich.		Can't R or W
Oliver, Eliza	D	5	Mich.	Scot.	Mich.		Can't R or W
(Married George Hiy, died November 3, '1916 of pneumonia)							
Oliver, Mary	D	3	Mich.	Scot.	Mich.		
Oliver, John	S	9/12	Mich.	Scot.	Mich.	(Jay's father)	
Chenotii, Louis	Boarder	25	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Laborer	Can't R or W
(Brother of Mary above) (Channoden)							
Onaquat, Moses	Boarder	36	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Laborer	Can't R or W

This looks like a white husband and Indian wife. Is mar Angeline? Olwer's Point is supposed to be named for her husband.

Janet Oliver-another daughter, born 1887

This is Jay Owler's grandfather, see card, John above was Jay's brother

Death Record

John Oliver, married, white, age 80, died St. James of old age, February 24, 1901, born Scotland, fisherman, father Andrew Oliver, mother not given
Married at John's death bed

In South Bend-talking of the Studebakers who built wagons-

"These wagons often carried the key to the plains, a sod-breaking plow built by another famous tourisman, James Oliver." He later moved into making general farm implements and tractor
Land of the Mlaud Seas page 230 by William Donohue Ellis

1900 Census	St. James Township								
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
Oliver, John	Head	75	M	30		Scot.	Scot.	Scot.	1837
Oliver, Mary	Wife	54	M	30	6-3	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Oliver, Jenette	S	13	S			Mich.	Scot.	Mich.	
		Yrs U.S.	Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House
Oliver, John		63	Fisherman	0		y	y	y	Owens f
Oliver, Mary						n	n	n	
Oliver, Jenette						n	n	n	

Oliver, Joseph

1850 Census	Mackinac			
	Age	Born	Occ.	
Oliver, Joseph	31	Penn.	Fisherman	
Oliver, Wassage	27	Mich.		Can't R or W
Oliver, Joseph	2	Mich.		
Ryarson, Mary	7	Mich.		
Dean, John	23	Can.	Fisherman	
Miller, J.B.	25	Can.	Carpenter	

This looks like a brother of John Oliver of Beaver Island, also married to an Indian. Jay Oliver says not, as far as he knows.

Jay says his grandfather's name was John Joseph.

O'Malley, Charles

1840 Census	Mackinac
-------------	----------

Charles O'Malley-head of a household consisting of males
4 between ages of 20-30
3 of these men engaged in commerce, 1 in trade
0 females

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
O'Malley, Charles	36	Ire.	Notary	
(Settled at Mackinac about 1835, he was in the State Legislature)				
O'Malley, Bridget	22	Ire.		
O'Malley, Tully	25	Ire.	Sheriff	\$6000 R. Est.
(Brother according to an article in "Motor News")				

He was a Justice of the Peace. Strang appeared before him October 1850, see his card)

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.
O'Malley, Charles	44	Ire.	Trader	\$600	\$3000
Living with					
St. Clare, James	48	Can.	Tin Smith	\$450	
St. Clare, Julia	49	Can.			

O'Malley, Owen

1850 Census

Mackinac

	Age	Born	Occ.
O'Malley, Owen	45	Ire.	Laborer
O'Malley, Mary	35	Ire.	
O'Malley, Catherine	15	ME	
O'Malley, Michael	11	Can.	
O'Malley, Patrick	8	Can.	
Dyer, Catherine	6	Can.	
Samuel, Robert	40	Scot.	Cooper
Dyer, Thomas	30	Ire.	Laborer

Is he a cousin, not a brother? He is the same age as William and note the birth places of the children while all Williams were born in Ireland

1835-in Maine

1839-in Canada

1842-still in Canada

1844-still in Canada

O'Malley, Tully (& Peter O'Malley)

1850 Census

Mackinac

	Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
O'Malley, Tully	25	Ire.	Sheriff	\$6000

1860 Census

Mackinac

	Age	Born	Occ.
O'Malley, Peter	20	Ire.	Sailor
O'Malley, Mary	25	Ire.	
O'Malley, Michael	2	Mich.	
O'Malley, Catherine	1	Mich.	

Living in household of Charles O'Malley

In October 1850 he came to Beaver Island with a writ for the arrest of Strang, instigated by the renegade Adams, K of St. James pg 121

O'Brien, Peter
(Son of Edward)

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop
O'Brien, Peter	24	N.Y.	Cooper	\$150
O'Brien, Adelia	26	Mich.	H. Keeper	
O'Brien, Alice	2	Mich.		

(Is this Belle who married Jack (Willie) Gibson? She is the right age? Willie was born October 18, 1881)

O'Brien, Nelson	1	Mich.
-----------------	---	-------

O'Neill, John

1880 Census

St. James Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
O'Neill, John	Head	30	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman
O'Neill, Maretta	Wife	26	Wisc.	Ire.	Wisc.	H. Keeper
O'Neill, John	S	5	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
O'Neill, Catherine	D	3	Wisc.	Mich.	Mich.	

O'Neill, Patrick

1880 Census

St. James Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
O'Neill, Patrick	Head	27	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman
O'Neill, Sarah	Wife	23	Wisc.	N.Y.	Ire.	H. Keeper
O'Neill, Myrtle	D	2	Wisc.	Ire.	Ire.	
O'Neill, Robert	S	9/12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	

Ostenburg, Adolphus

1880 Census Peaine Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Ostenburg, Adolphus	Head	40	Swe.	Swe.	Swe.	Fisherman	
Ostenburg, Celia	Wife	28	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W

(The birth record for Annie shows her to be married to "John Bonner" (Celia))

Ostenburg, Peter	S	2	Mich.	Swe.	Ire.		
------------------	---	---	-------	------	------	--	--

(Birth record August 7, '77)

Ostenburg, Michael	S	1	Mich.	Swe.	Ire.		
Boner, Maggie	Step D	8	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Boner, Annie	Step D	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

(Birth record August 11, '74, father John Bonner, mother Ciclia Gallagher)

Boner, Patrick	Step S	13	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
----------------	--------	----	-------	------	------	---------	--------------

Gallgher, Margaret M-in-law 64 Ire. Ire. Ire. Can't R or W (Blind)

(In 1870 she is living with her husband Patrick Gallagher and says she is 63, 53 fits better with her children's ages, 63 fits her death record, died Margaret Gallagher (Maviad) born Arranmore, age 80, May 5, '88)

Gallagher, Michael	B-in-law	25	Ire.	ire.	Ire.		(Crippled or disabled)
--------------------	----------	----	------	------	------	--	------------------------

Lived behind Round Lake, next to Cornelius

I can't find a Margaret Gallagher the right age or a Boner-that fits. The only possibility is that John and Mary Boner could have had a son that didn't get listed in 1860

**Ostrander, Walter
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Ostrander, Walter	38	VT	Farmer
Ostrander, Alzina	28	N.Y.	

**Page, Finley
(& Seymour Page)
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
Page, Finley	32	Ohio	Farmer	
Page, Sally	24	N.Y.		
Page, Cevila	8	Ill.		
Page, Nancy	5	Ill.		
Page, Tynal (?)	2	Wisc	(Female)	
-----in the same house-----				
Page, Seymour	30	Ohio	Farmer	
Page, Rachel	72	R.I.		
Page, Orin	46	N.Y.	"none"	(Deaf, blind, idiot, pauper, ect.
Page, Ebenezer	44	N.Y.	Farmer	
Page, Angeline	43	N.Y.		

Page is also on Maps between Green's Lake and Miller's March Section 6
On crude map of Mormon Woman, S. Page is shown just south of F. Page

**Page, Ebenezer
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Page, Ebenezer	44	N.Y.	Farmer
Page, Angeline	43	N.Y.	
Whitney, Frances A.	16	N.Y.	(Female)
Whitney, Mary L.	15	Ohio	

(Last two entries step daughters?)

Ebenezer was one of seven men appointed in January 1847 to have charge of migration to Beaver Island, K of St. J page 83

**Parrish, Azariah
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
Parrish, Azariah	50	N.Y.	"unknown"	\$100
Parrish, Almira	50	Conn.		
Parrish, Andrew	20	N.Y.	Lumber	

(For some reason, he is listed as a separate family, living in the same house)

Mentioned as arrested in March '52, M. Islander. He is on '52 amp in Section 8, east of airport

Parsel, George A.

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Parsel, George	Head	23	3		Mich.	Can.	Ire.	Labor Mill
Parsel, Nora	Wife	22	3		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Parsel, Pearl	D	2	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Parsel, Clara	D	1	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Parsel, Richard

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Parsel, Richard	Head	22	2		Mich.	Can.	Ire.	Labor Mill
Parsel, Sarah	Wife	21	2		Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Parsel, Lester	S	1	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Pease, William

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Pease, William	Head	40	12		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Fish Gill
Pease, Jennie	Wife	34	12		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Pease, Wallace	S	10	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Pease, Essie	D	8	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Pease, Alice	D	7	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Peckham, George

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
Peckham, George	35	N.Y.	Merchant	\$2000

The whole household

George P. Peckham had land transactions with C.R. Wright 1869 through 1875. An Orville Peckham was in the Law firm of Peckham, Brown and Packard, located in 1st National Band Building in Chicago. Correspondence was carried on this letter head with James Dormer in Buffalo re a "Marquette Monument Ass", organized to erect a statue to Marquette in the "State Park at Mackinac Island".

Mrs. Sarah McKinley Livingston Manuscript

George Peckham lived at the Point with his wife who started a Sunday school and Prayer Meeting.

Soon after George came, his father Ray Peckham followed. He bought a farm near Round Lake and lived there with his "amiable wife".

**Pierce, Isaac
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Pierce, Isaac	29	Ohio	Farmer
("Served in Civil War and afterwards went to Texas where he became a terror to surrounding cuntry. During a raid was caught and killed", Sarah McKinley Livingston)			
Pierce, Elizabeth	32	Ohio	
Pierce, Martha	8	Ohio	
Pierce, Zettla	6	Ohio	
Pierce, GeorgeJ.	1	Wisc.	

This is one of the brothers at Battle of Pine River. Mrs. Williams calls him and his brother "heads of the Forty Thieves"

**Pierce, Jonathan
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Pierce, Jonathan	21	Ohio	Farmer
Pierce, Minerva	21	Ohio	
Pierce, William	21	Ohio	

He drowned, according to Sarah McKinley Livingston

1840 Census Mackinac

Jonathan Pierce, head of a household of 8, engaged in Manugastivu and trade (Obviously not the same man, the above would have been 11 in '40)

Pischner, Herman

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Pischner, Herman	Head	38	7		Minn.	Ger.	Ger.	Labor Mill
Pischner, Helen	Wife	24	7		Mich.	Ger.	Mich.	
Pischner, Arthur	S	4	S		Mich.	Minn.	Mich.	
Pischner, Harry	S	2	S		Mich.	Minn.	Mich.	
Pischner, Emil LeRoy	S	1	S		Mich.	Minn.	Mich.	

**Post
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Post, Warren	39	unk.	Farmer
Post, Lenard	35	unk.	Farmer
Post. Stephen	37	unk.	Minister

**Potts, Robert
(North Mormons?)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Potts, Robert	19	Ire.	Fisherman
Potts, Fredrich	11	Mich.	
Potts, Edward	7	Mich.	
Kelly, John	23	N.Y.	Fisherman

(Fisherman, summer residence, no women in the house, 2 young men and the boys)

**Powers, Simon
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Powers, Simon	69	N.H.	Farmer
Powers, Melinda	68	N.H.	
Barker, Mary Ann (Widowed daughter?)	26	N.Y.	
Barker, John	9	N.Y.	
Barker, Pauline	7	N.Y.	
Barker, Sarah	6	N.Y.	
Barker, Harriet	5	N.Y.	
Barker, Middleson	3	N.Y.	

1900 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Pratt, Edward	Head	34	M	7		Ohio	N.Y.	France
Pratt, Mary	Wife	37	M	7	7-7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Pratt, Forrest	S	5	S			Mich.	Ohio	Mich.
Pratt, William	S	4	S			Mich.	Ohio	Mich.
Pratt, Briney	S	3	S			Mich.	Ohio	Mich.
Pratt, Alfred	S	2	S			Mich.	Ohio	Mich.
(Married Maybelle?)								
Pratt, Mary	D	2/12	S			Mich.	Ohio	Mich.
Gallagher, Arthur	Step S	14	S			Mich.	Penn.	Mich.
Gallagher, Hattie	Step D	12	S			Mich.	Penn.	Mich
		Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House
Pratt, Edward		Fisherman		0	y	y	y	Owens H
Pratt, Mary					y	y	y	
(Widow of Charles Gallagher, son of Cornelius)								
Pratt, Forrest		School						(Married Matilda Cole)
Pratt, William								
Pratt, Briney								
Pratt, Alfred								
Pratt, Mary								
Gallagher, Arthur		School		y	y	y		(Married Rose Allers)
Gallagher, Hattie		School		y	y	y		
(Married Frank La Freniere)								
(Children of Charles Gallagher, son of Cornelius)								
1860 Census	Mackinaw							
		Age	Born	Occ.				
Pratt, Henry		45		U.S. Captain in Garrison Mass.				
Pratt, Mary		40	N.Y.					
Pratt, Henry C.		17	N.Y.					
Pratt, Sedgwick		14	District of Columbia					
Pratt, Clara		11	Virg.					
Pratt, Chester		8	Virg.					
Pratt, Edward		7	Virg.	(Married Mary, Whiskey's daughter who 1 st married Charles Gallagher, who was lost on the Vernon? Age difference? He would have bene 47 in 1900)				

Pratt, Edward

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Pratt, Edward	Head	44	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Fish Gill
Pratt, Mary	Wife	47	17	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Gallagher, Hattie	Step D	22	S	Mich.	Penn.	Mich.	
Pratt, Forrest	S	15	S	Mich.	Ohio	Mich.	
Pratt, William	S	14	S	Mich.	Ohio	Mich.	
Pratt, Bernard	S	13	S	Mich.	Ohio	Mich.	
Pratt, Alfred	S	12	S	Mich.	Ohio	Mich.	
Pratt, Bertha	D	10	S	Mich.	Ohio	Mich.	
Pratt, Loretta	D	5	S	Mich.	Ohio	Mich.	
Pratt, Ernest	S	3	S	Mich.	Ohio	Mich.	

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Preson (Preston), Benjamin	28	Ohio	Fisherman

Mormon-son of George T. Preston

**Preston, George
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Preston, George	43	VT	Farmer
Preston, Caroline	42	N.Y.	
Preston, Cordelia	19	N.Y.	
Preston, Benjamin	14	N.Y.	
Preston, Mary	13	Mich.	
Preston, Electra	11	Mich.	
Preston, Orauge	9	Mich.	
Preston, Caroline	8	Mich.	
Preston, Gerge	6	Mich.	
Preston, Enoch	3	Mich.	
Preston, Edward	1	Mich.	

In 1850 Edward Preston, age 22, birth place unknown, mason, is living in the home of Samuel Graham

On '52 map, south of D. Adams on Little Sand Bay, according to "Traverse Region", he started the Mormon settlement at Pine River.

He was the one jailed according to N. Islander on March '52

**Preston, Benjamin
(Son of George T.)**

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Preston, Benjamin	28	Ohio	Fisherman

It looks as if he left the Mormon Church and came back to the Island fro Charlevoix

**Prince, John
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
Prince, John	44	Eng.	Lumber	\$100
("late of Pittsburg" arrested as reported in N. Islander of '52)				
Prince, Rachel	40	Eng.		
Prince, Mary	13	Penn.		
Prince, John Jr.	9	Penn.		
Prince, Elizabeth Jane	7	Penn.		

1900 Census

	Peaine Township	Slop T.						
	Age	B	FB	MB	Yr	Yrs	Occ	
					Emg.	U.S.		
Protar, Fedor	Head	61	Rus.	Rus.	Rus	1874	25	Farmer
		Mo Unemp	R	W	E		House	
Protar, Fedor		0	y	y	y		Owns F	

1910 Census

	Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.	
Protar, Fedor	Head	72	S	Rus.	Rus.	Rus.	1874	Farmer

Died March 4, 1925, Fedor Protar, single, age 87, senility, born Russia, rest unknown (Charlevoix)

Radkie, William

1910 Census

	Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.	
Radkie, William	Head	38	16	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1883	Fireman Mill
Radkie, Ida	Wife	36	16	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1888	
Radkie, Meta E.	D	14	S	Mich.	Ger.	Ger.		
Radkie, Arnold	S	12	S	Mich.	Ger.	Ger.		
Radkie, William B.	S	4	S	Mich.	Ger.	Ger.		

Ramschorn, Twilly

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Ramschorn, Twilly	Head	25	0		Can.	Can.	Can.	1894	Engineer Train
Ramschorn, Nellie	Wife	25	0		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Ramschorn, Raymond	S	3/12	S		Mich.	Can.	Mich.		

Reitzel, Walter

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Reitzel, Walter	Head	23	3		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Laborer/Odd Jobs
Reitzel, Jane	Wife	20	3		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Reitzel, Kenneth	S	2	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Rice, Elias

1850 Census

Gentile-at Head near Lighthouse

	Age	Born	Occ.
Rice, Eias	59	N.Y.	Carpenter
Rice, Eliza	45	VT	
Rice, Benajmen	17	Mich.	
Rice, Bahama	14	Mich.	(Female, is thie "Lissa"? see over)
Rice, Roxana	12	Mich.	
Rice, Rebecca	7	Mich.	
Rice, Lydia	5	Mich.	

E. Rice is on '52 map at Boriner's Bluff, section 7 & 8

Island Stories

By Marion Morse Davis (Reprints from articles in Michigan History Magazine 1926, 1927 and 1928.)

She got her material from a manuscript of Melissa Rice Langdon, about "experiences on Beaver Island 1848" They came from Mackinac, landed at the Head near the Lighthouse where they met his brother from Wisconsin already there with his wife and baby. Not far from the Lighthouse they Rice brothers both built log cabins and fished. Van Allen was Light Keeper. One night when they were having supper at the lighthouse came a knock at the door. It was Samuel Bennett with a bloody hand in a sling. Tom had been shot. He had come here for refuge. The next morning he left on the Twin Brothers for Mackinac. When "Lissa" wants to go to Wisconsin to meet an uncle, she goes "Mrs. Cable's at the harbor" (this must be Cable's Bay) but she changes her mind and stays. A few days later Rice and his hired man are alarmed by Mormons prowling around there fish house where a large quantity of fish awaited the arrival of the Twin Brothers" to collect them. —End of Manuscript

The Bennett killing took place in 1851

Rickgers, Henry

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Rickgers, Henry	Head	60	34		Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1881	Farmer
Rickgers, Elizabeth	Wife	58	34		Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1881	Farm Laborer
Rickgers, Josephine	D	23	S		SD	Ger.	Ger.		Farm Laborer
Rickgers, John	S	17	S		SD	Ger.	Ger.		Farm Laborer
Rickgers, Elizabeth	D	15	S		TX	Ger.	Ger.		
Rickgers, George	S	11	S		Ill.	Ger.	Ger.		

Ricksrgers, William

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Ricksrgers, William	Head	32	S		Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1881	Farmer

**“Robilliand, Thomas
(Joseph Robillard)**

1880 Census

Beaver Island

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Robilliand, Thomas	Head	31	Eng.	Eng.	Eng.	Sailor	
Robilliand, Grace	Wife	35	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Bonner, Neil	Step S	15	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W

(Widow and son of Neil Bonner in 1870 Census)

1860 Census

Mackinac

	Age	Born	Occ.
Robilard, Joseph	26	Wisc.	Fisherman
Robilard, Elizabeth	26	Mich.	
Robilard, Joseph	4	Mich.	
Robilard, Henry	2	Mich.	
Robilard, Ella	5/12	ich.	

1830 Census

Joseph Robillard head of a house of himself and 1 female

1813-Antoine Robillard is listed as serving in the British garrison of Fort Mackinac

Roddy, Andrew

1870 Census

Peaine Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.
Roddy, Andrew	37	Ire.	Farmer	\$300	\$400
Roddy, Catherine	27	Ire.	H. Keeper		
Roddy, Andrew	13	Ire.	School		
Roddy, Patrick	7	Mich.	School		
Roddy, John	6	Mich.	School		
Roddy, Mary	4	Mich.			

Roddy, Timothy	2	Mich.
Roddy, Francis	1	Mich.

1880 Census	Peaine Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Roddy, Andrew	Head	44	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer
Roddy, Catherine	Wife	39	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
Roddy, Andrew	S	22	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Sailor
(Married Mary Connolly-Sophia's half sister)						
Roddy, Patrick	S	16	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer
Roddy, John	S	15	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer
Roddy, Mary	D	14	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
Roddy, Timothy	S	11	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School
(Died October 29, '24, married Nellie McCauley, daughter of Odu)						
Roddy, Frank	S	10	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	School
Roddy, Joseph	S	9	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Roddy, Lizzie	D	6	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record September 29, '73, married Johnny Green)						
Roddy, Ella	D	4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	(Birth record August 12, '75)
Roddy, Charles	S	2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
(Birth record April 10, '77, father "sailor")						
Roddy, Mary E.	Niece	12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home
(Married David Murray)						

An Ellen is listed in birth record as born July 21, '72, father lists himself as "sailor"

Death Records

Andrew Roddy, married, age 63-7=4, died in Peaine Township, February 5, '97, cause unknown, born Ireland, sailor, parents Patrick Roddy and Kate Bonner

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Age	M/S	Slop Town Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.	Yrs U.S.
Roddy, Mrs. Catherine	Head	57	WD	13-10	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1862	37
Roddy, Francis	S	29	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Roddy, Charles	S	21	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
Roddy, Catherine	D	19	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
		Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House	
Roddy, Mrs. Catherine					n	n	y	Owens	F
Roddy, Francis		Fisherman		6	y	y	y		
Roddy, Charles		Farm Laborer		0	y	y	y		
Roddy, Catherine					y	y	y		

1910 Census	Peaine Township	Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Roddy, Catherine	Head	68	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1862	Farmer
Roddy, Francis	S	39	S	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		Farm Laborer

Note-Emigrated '62

Years in U.S. 37= Emigrated in '63

Therefore Patrick, born September 4, '63, conceived December of '62 is possibly not Andy's child. Hence the marking out in the church record and the Roddy, father Gallagher feud.

Roddy, Charles

1910 Census	Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Roddy, Charles	Head	32	2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Roddy, Margaret	Wife	21	2	Mich.	Mich.	Ire.
Roddy, Patrick	S	11/12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.

1900 Census	St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Roddy, Timothy	Head	30	M	8		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Roddy, Nellie	Wife	31	M	8	4-4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Roddy, Nellie V	D	7	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Roddy, Bridget	D	4	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Roddy, Kattie M.	D	2	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Roddy, Daniel A.	S	2/12	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
		Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House
Roddy, Timothy		Woodsman		4	y	y	y	Owens F
Roddy, Nellie					y	y	y	
Roddy, Nellie V.		School			y	y	y	
Roddy, Bridget								
Roddy, Kattie M.								
Roddy, Daniel A.								

1910 Census		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Roddy, Timothy	Head	41	18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Labor/Odd Jobs
Roddy, Nellie	Wife	42	18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Roddy, Vivian	D	17	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Roddy, Myrtle	D	14	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Roddy, Katherine	D	12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Roddy, Andrew	S	9	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Roddy, Rose	D	7	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Roe, Robert

1860 Census	Age	Born	Occ.
Roe, Robert	40	Ire.	Fisherman
Roe, Kate	25	Ire.	
Roe, Allice	5	N.Y.	
Roe, Charlie	1	N.Y.	

**Rogers, Stratton
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Rogers, Stratton	40	N.Y.	Farmer
Rogers, Catherine	44	Conn.	
Rogers, James	16	N.Y.	
Rogers, Sarah E.	10	N.Y.	
Rogers, Violeta	8	N.Y.	
Rogers, John	6	N.Y.	

Charged with murder and in prison 10 weeks (N. Island March '52)

S. Rogers is on '52 map on Sloptown Rd.

Rogers, Patrick

1850 Census Mackinac Isle

	Age	Born	Occ.
Rogers, Patrick	22	Ire.	Fisherman

In boarding house for fisherman kept by Stephen Maxen

**Savage, Jehiel
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Savage, Jehiel	43	Can.	Minister
Savage, Catherine	28	N.Y.	
Savage, George	6	Mich.	

At a meeting at Voree, April 1846, he gave evidence against those of Smith's twelve apostles who did not embrace Strangism. His testimony was on church doctrine, K of St. J, pg 27.

Later he was served a sermons at Battle of Pine River

One of the original exploratory party of May '47. Called William by Strang, An. Mod, Mac, pg 40

Scheid, Bernard

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Scheid, Bernard	Head	38	24		Ind.	Ger.	Ger.	Labor Mill
Scheid, Millie	Wife	36	24		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Scheid, Joseph	S	8	S		Ind.	Ind.	Mich.	

1900 Census	Peaine Township	Trail Rd							
	Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother Of	B	FB	MB	Yr	
Schmidt, Joseph	Head	40	M	13		Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	Emg. 1883
Schmidt, Catherine	Wife	32	M	13	5-5	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1886
Schmidt, Mary	D	13	S			Mich.	Ger.	Ger.	
Schmidt, Elizabeth	D	10	S			Mich.	Ger.	Ger.	
Schmidt, Christine	D	9	S			Mich.	Ger.	Ger.	
Schmidt, Joseph	S	6	S			Mich.	Ger.	Ger.	
Schmidt, Dora A.	D	4	S			Mich.	Ger.	Ger.	
Schmidt, Albert	(Born January 4, '1910, died same day)								
	Yrs	Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E		House
	U.S								
Schmidt, Joseph	16	Farmer		0	y	y	y		Owens f
Schmidt, Catherine	13				y	y	y		
(Maiden name-Olds)									
Schmidt, Mary		School			y	y	y		
Schmidt, Elizabeth		School			y	y	y		
Schmidt, Christine		School			y	y	y		
Schmidt, Joseph									
Schmidt, Dora A.		(Died May 2, '03, age 5-8-10 "peptric")							
Schmidt, Albert									
1910 Census	Peaine Township	Trail Rd							
	Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.		
Schmidt, Joseph	Head	50	22	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1883	Farmer	
Schmidt, Kattie	Wife	42	22	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1996		
Schmidt, Elsie	D	20	S	Mich.	Ger.	Ger.		Servant (Private)	
Schmidt, Christian	D	19	S	Mich.	Ger.	Ger.			
Schmidt, Joseph	S	16	S	Mich.	Ger.	Ger.			
Schmidt, Tillie	D	7	S	Mich.	Ger.	Ger.			
Schmidt, Willie	S	3	S	Mich.	Ger.	Ger.			

Died, Mrs. Joseph Smith, age 55, Mary 1925

1900 Census		St. James Township						
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Sendenbergh, Fred	Head	35	M	9		Mich.	Ger.	Ger.
Sendenbergh, Susan	Wife	31	M	9	4-4	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.
Sendenbergh, Laura M.	D	7	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Sendenbergh, Sylvia	D	5	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Sendenbergh, Augustus	S	1	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Sendenbergh, William	S	4/12	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Gibson, Robert	Boarder	16	S			Mich.	Ire.	Can.
		Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House
Sendenbergh, Fred		Fisherman		0	y	y	y	Owns H
Sendenbergh, Susan					y	y	y	
(Maiden name-Boyle (Whiskey))								
Sendenbergh, Laura		School						
Sendenbergh, Sylvia		School						
Sendenbergh, Augustus								
Sendenbergh, William								
Gibson, Robert		Fisherman		0	y	y	y	

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Sendenbergh, Fred	Head	39	19	Mich.	Ger.	N.Y.	Pilot Tow Tug
Senderbergh, Susie	Wife	39	19	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Sendenbergh, Laura M.	D	17	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Sendenbergh, Salvia H.	D	15	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Sendenbergh, Francis	S	12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Sendenbergh, William	S	10	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Sendenbergh, Henry	S	9	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Sendenbergh, Alphonsius	S	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Sendenbergh, George	S	5	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

1900 Census

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Sendenbergh, Fred	Head	35	M	9		Mich.	Ger.	Ger.
Sendenbergh, Laura	Wife	31	M	9	4-4	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Sendenbergh, Sylvia	D	7	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Sendenbergh, Augustus	S	5	S				Mich.	Mich. Mich.
Sendenbergh, William	S							
		Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House
Sendenbergh, Fred		Fisherman		0	y	y	y	Own H
Sendenbergh, Laura					y	y	y	
Sendenbergh, Sylvia		School			y	y	y	
Sendenbergh, Augustus		School						
Sendenbergh, William								

Protar's Diary-January 23, '1919 "Willie Sedenbergh died"

Sedenbergh, Augustus

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Sendenbergh, Augustus		24	Ger. Clerk
Sendenbergh, Carintha (?)	17	N.Y.	
Carsn (?), Harriett	12	N.Y.	

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Sendenbergh, Augustus		34	Prus. Cooper
Sendenbergh, Marantha	26	N.Y.	H. Keeper
Sendenbergh, George	9	Mich.	
Sendenbergh, Charles	7	Mich.	
Sendenbergh, Fredric	5	Mich.	

1834-1909

Sharky, John

1880 Census

Peaine Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Sharky, John	Head	40	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
Sharky, Catherine	Wife	35	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
(Maiden name-McShea)							
Sharky, James	S	8	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.		
Sharky, Ellen	D	7	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.		
Sharky, Rose	D	6	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.		
Sharky, Mary	D	4	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.		
Sharky, Charles	S	2	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		
(Birth record July 21, '78, father "laborer")							

Lived around where King Place was

Is he a brother of Margaret Early? The age is right, Paddy Baca McCauley's wife was May Sharky (Mary)

Death Records

Margaret Shartsey (Early?), married, age 70, died in Peaine Township on April 6, '10 of bladder trouble, born Ireland, parents John Shartsey and Mary O'Donnell, see Margaret Early card

Is this a second wife? Or another record under the maiden name and a sister of John?
Undoubtedly Margaret Early

	John Sharky-Mary O'Donnell			
Margaret	John	Mary	Owen	
1837-1910	1840-	From age of son Conn.	1841-1886	
Married		Married Paddy Baca	Married	
John Early 1840-?	Married	in Ireland	Margaret O'Donnell	
	Catherine McShea	Conn Charlie		
	In Penn. '72-'78	1863- 1864		
		From gap in his brother's dates		
		He could have been born between		
		1828 + 1832		

**Shaw, Samuel
(Mormon)**

1850 Census	Harbor			
	Age	Born	Occ.	
Shaw, Samuel	33	ME	Slups Carpenter	
Shaw, Mary	23	VT		
Shaw, Jane	3	Wisc.		
Shaw, Caroline	1	Mich.		

He is the one who engaged a ship and brought in supplies for the 49-50 winter, see An + Mod Mac pg 43

Wrigfied moved into his house near Aldrich's dock where he came-cases also lived there

Shedley, John B.

1910 Census							
		Age	Yrs M B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Shedley, John B	Head	33	S Mich.	Ohio	Ill.	Superintendent Lumberwood	

Sherwood, Stephen

1910 Census							
		Age	Yrs M B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Sherwood, Stephen	Head	18	S Mich.	Can.	N.Y.	Grocery Store Salesperson	

1900 Census									
St. James Township									
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr
									Emg.
Shields, William	Head	43	M	20		Scot.	Scot.	Scot.	1867
Shields, Mary	Wife	35	M	20		Mich.	Mich.	Can.	

His assistant seem to be Mordier, Lucene and Wachter, James (?)

Siscoe, George

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Siscoe, George	Head	36	8	Mich.	ME	Ohio	Sawyer Mill
Siscoe, Pearl	Wife	27	8	Ohio	Ohio	MD	
Siscoe, Levi	S	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ohio	
Siscoe, Leonard	S	5	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ohio	
Siscoe, Lewis	S	7/12	S	Mich.	Mich.	Ohio	

1900 Census

St. James Township

		Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.	Yrs U.S.	Occ.
Sister, Clementine	Head	47	S	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.			Teacher
Sister, Genevive		24	S	Can.	Can.	Can.	1883	16	Teacher
Sister, Hildegard		23	S	Mich.	Ger.	Ger.			Music Teacher
Sister, Gabriel		25	S	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1875	24	Cook Covent
		Mo	Unemp	R	W	E	House		
Sister, Clementine		4		y	y	y	Rent H		
Sister, Genevive		4		y	y	y			
Sister, Hildegard				y	y	y			
Sister, Gabriel				y	y	y			

1910 Census

St. James Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Sister, Genevive		32	Can.	Can.	Can.	1885	Teacher
Sister, Geginald		32	Mich.	Ire.	Can.		Teacher
Sister, Leo		37	Mich.	Can.	Mich.		Teacher
Sister, Henirica		32	Mich.	Ger.	Ger.		Teacher
Sister, Thomasine		27	Mich.	Can.	Can.		Teacher
Sister, Stella		26	Mich.	Ger.	Ger.		H. Keeper
Sister, Clementine		55	Penn.	Ire.	Ire.		H. Keeper

Skopp, Frank

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Scopp, Frank	Head	29	7	Wisc.	Ger.	Ger.	Woodchopper-Lumber Camp
Scopp, Julia	Wife	31	7	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	
Scopp, Leona	D	6	S	Mich.	Wisc.	Mich.	
Scopp, Frances	D	2	S	Mich.	Wisc.	Mich.	
Scopp, Mary	D	11/12	S	Mich.	Wisc.	Mich.	

Smith, Charles

1870 Census	Peaine Township				
		Age	B	Occ.	P.Prop
Smith, Charles		26	Ill.	Cooper	\$225 City
Smith, Anna		24	Ire.	H. Keeper	
Smith, Ellen		3	Mich.	(Birth record November 11, '65_	
Smith, Warren		2	Ill.		
Smith, Lizzie		1	Mich.		

1880 Census	St. James Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Smith, Charles	Head	38	Ill.	VT	VT	Cooper
Smith, Anna	Wife	34	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper
(Maiden name-Gallagher)						
Smith, Nellie	D	14	Mich.	VT	Ire.	School (Ellen above?)
Smith, Warren	S	13	Ill.	VT	Ire.	School
Smith, Lizzie	D	11	Mich.	VT	Ire.	School
Smith, Walter	S	6	Mich.	VT	Ire.	
(Birth record August 7, '73, mother Anna Gallagher)						
Smith, Hattie	D	4	Mich.	VT	Ire.	
(Birth record December 3, '77)						
Gallop, John	Boarder	34	VT	Can.	Can.	Cooper
(He came to work at Wagely's mill with Slocum, McGee etc)						
Heath, Jerome	Boarder	24	ME	ME	ME	Carpenter

Died August 20, 1891, Clara Smith Boyle, age 30, after childbirth, parents Charles Smith and ? (Charlevoix)

Clara Boyle (Smith), born Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 26, died July 25, 1891 (church)

Smith, Cloduis

1860 Census		Age	Born	Occ.
Smith, Cloduis		25	N.Y.	Cooper
Smith, Jane		21	Mich.	
Smith, Edwin		2	Mich.	

**Smith, James
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
Smith, James	50	Eng.	Lumbering	\$1000

("late of Pittsburgh", arrested in '52 as reported in N. Islander)

(He must have been Watson's wife's brother or else this is a 2nd wife (note step daughter) and Brother-in-law of Wingfield Watson, his 1st wife was Watson's sister, for his lumber mill-see Hist. Grand Trav, pg 119)

Parnal (?), Anna	57	Eng.		Can't R or W
------------------	----	------	--	--------------

Parnal (Purnell), Martha	18	Pen..		
--------------------------	----	-------	--	--

Smith, John

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop	R.Est.	
Smith, John	50	Can.	Fisherman	\$300	\$300	City
Smith, Sarah	50	Can.	H. Keeper			
Smith, Abram	28	Mich.	Laborer			City
Smith, James	24	Wisc.	Laborer			City
Smith, Newton	18	Wisc.				
Smith, Ella	10	Mich.	School			
Hughes, Martha	28	Mich.				

1880 Census

On Garden Island

	Age	Born	Occ.
Smith, John	35		Fisherman
Smith, Terace	33		
2 daughters			

Smith, Joseph

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Smith, Joseph	23	Mich.	Laborer

(Living in home of Edward O'Brien-Johnny Green said was a "real Frenchman, not a half bree", and they lived in his house on S. Bay)

1870 Census

Peaine Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop
Smith, Joseph	33	Mich.	Fisherman	\$250 City
Smith, Mary Ann	32	N.Y.	H. Keeper	(Maiden name-O'Brien)
Smith, Mary	9	Mich.		
Smith, George	7	Ill.		

1880 Census

Whiskey Isle

	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Smith, Joseph	Head 43	Mich.	Eng.	Can.	Fisherman
Smith, Mary A.	Wife 42	N.Y.	Can.	Can.	H. Keeper
Smith, George	S 17	Ill.	Mich.	N.Y.	Laborer
Maloy, Anthony	Boarder 19	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer

Died, August 31, 1931, Mary Smith, age 93, resident of Cheboygan, died there (church)

1900 Census

St. James Township

	Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Smith, Joseph	Head 62	M	39		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Smith, Mary	Wife 60	M	39	2-1	N.Y.	Can.	Can.
	Occ.		R	W	E	House	
Smith, Joseph	Fisherman		y	y	y	Owns H	
Smith, Mary			n	n	y		

Smith, Timothy

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Smith, Timothy	22 (?)	Mich.	Cooper
Smith, Ellen	17	Mich.	
Smith, Arthur (?)	2	Mich.	
Miller, Robert	25	Ger.	Laborer

Children of the Sea has a T.D Smith and family returning after Exodus. If this man's age is right he would have been 15 in '51

Johnny Green had stores about him-see notes in big note book under Tim Smith

Snell, Norman

1850 Census	Cable's Bay				
		Age	Born	Occ.	
Snell, Norman		30	VT	Fisherman	
Snell, Margaret		24	Mich.		
Colby, Joseph		21	Ohio	Fisherman	

Children of the Sea speaks of an "Alexander Snell" whose wife was a sister of Mrs. C.R. Wright

Alex Snell, along with C. R. Wright and Peter McKinley bought Whiskey point October 14, 1868 from Alva Cable, agent for B.B Co.

Snyder, John

1910 Census	St. James					
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB
Snyder, John	Head	36	S	Mich.	USA	USA

1900 Census								
		Age	M/S	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Snow, ? (B)	Head	33	M	7	Minn.	VT	Mich.	Cook (boat)

Where was his wife?

Staats, Whitney S.

1910 Census							
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Staats, Whitney (2 nd wife)	Head	54	8	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	Laborer/Odd Jobs
Staats, Lyna (1 st husband)	Wife	29	8	Mich.	Ohio	Ohio	
Staats, George	S	6	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Staats, Gordon	S	4	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Staats, Thelina	D	2	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Simmons, George	Boarder	44	S	Mich.	N.Y.	USA	Laborer/Shingle Mill
Arnett, Henry	Boarder	48	M	Penn.	N.Y.	Penn.	Laborer/Shingle Mill
Andrews, Ira	Boarder	22	S	Mich.	USA	Ind.	Laborer/Shingle Mill

**Strang, James J.
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Strang, James	38	N.Y.	Lawyer
Strang, Mary	32	N.Y.	
Strang, Ellen M.	10	N.Y.	
Strang, William	5	Wisc.	
Strang, Harriet	2	Wisc.	
Hall, Catherine K.	36	ME	
Hall, Augusta	7	Mass.	
Field, Elvira	20	unknown	

Stafford, John

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Stafford, John	Head	38	4		Can.	Can.	Can.	1898	Wagon 7
Stafford, Gertrude	Wife	24	4		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.		
Stafford, Louis	S	3	S		Mich.	Can.	Mich.		
Stafford, Margaret	D	1	S		Mich.	Can.	Mich.		

Stafford, Frank

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Stafford, Frank	Head	44	9		Can.	N.Y.	N.Y.	189?	(sic) Sales Grocery
Stafford, Myrtle M.	Wife	34	9		Mich.	Mich.	N.Y.		
Stafford, Wilbur	S	8	S		Mich.	Can.	N.Y.		
Stafford, Dorothy	D	6	S		Mich.	Can.	N.Y.		

1900 Census

		St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	Yrs	M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Stibbons, Noah	Head	42	M	24			N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
Stibbons, Harriet	Wife	44	M	24		7-5	Can.	Can.	Can.
Stibbons, Hector	S	22	S				Ill.	N.Y.	Can.
Stibbons, Fredrick	S	20	S				Ill.	N.Y.	Can.
Stibbons, Arthur	S	18	S				Can.	N.Y.	Can.
Stibbons, Willard	S	16	S				Can.	Can.	Can.
Stibbons, Welington	S	14	S				Can.	Can.	Can.
		Occ.		Yr	Mo	Unemp	R	W	E
				Emg.					
Stibbons, Noah									House
Stibbons, Harriet									Own H
Stibbons, Hector		Fireman		1878	(22 yrs U.S)				
Stibbons, Fredrick		Asst. Lighthouse				5	y	y	y
Stibbons, Arthur		Fireman		1885		0	y	y	y
Stibbons, Willard		Fisherman				6	y	y	y

Stibbons, Welington School y y y

He was Lilly's partner

**Steel, Eli
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Steel, Eli	26	Can.	Farmer
Steel, Mary	18	N.Y.	

On '52 map on King's Highway just south of Sunnyside school

Sterling, Alfred

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	
Sterling, Alfred	Head	45	4		Mich.	Ohio	N.Y.	(2 nd marriage)
Sterling, Mary	Wife	25	4		Mich.	Ire.	Mich.	(1 st marriage)
Sterling, Charles	S	3	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Sterling, Phillip	S	1	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

Stephens, William

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Stephens, William	Head	49	25		Can.	India	Can.	1880	Superintendent
Stephens, Mary	Wife	55	25		Can.	Eng.	Eng.	1880	
Stephens, Lillian	D	20	S		Mich.	Can.	Can.		

Stephens, John

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Stephens, John	Head	55	20		Can.	Can.	Can.	1880	Foreman Rail Road
Stephens, Mary A	Wife	40	20		Wisc.	Penn.	VT		
Stephens, Burnice	D	15	S		Mich.	Can.	Wisc.		
Stephens, Rex J.	S	13	S		Mich.	Can.	Wisc.		
Stephens, John	S	8	S		Mich.	Can.	Wisc.		

Stevens, George

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Stevens, George	Head	53	13		N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	Farmer
Stevens, Jennie	Wife	53	13		N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	
Stevens, Albert		12	S		N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	
Roberts, Frank	Boarder	56	S		N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	Cooper Apple Barrels

Sweeney, Mary

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
Sweeney, Mary	50	Ire.		Widow
Cull, Denie	20	Ire.		
Malvina (?), Rosa	30	Ire.		

1860 Census

Mackinac

	Age	Born	Occ.
Sweeney, Michael	37	Ire.	
Sweeney, Onor	34	Ire.	
Sweeney, Anthony	12	Ire.	
Sweeney, Margaret	8	Mich.	
Sweeney, Michael	6	Mich.	
Sweeney, Alexander	5	Mich.	
Sweeney, Mary	3	Mich.	

**Sweet, Geroqe
(Melvin Sweet)**

1880 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Geroqe, Sweet		44	VT	VT	VT	Lumberman
Sweet, Amanda	Wife	46	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	H. Keeper
Sweet, Rose	D	15	Mich.	VT	N.Y.	School
Sweet, Lionel A.	S	23	Mich.	VT	N.Y.	Farmer
Sweet, Alice M.	D-in-law	20	Mich.	Eng.	Eng.	H. Keeper
Sweet, Ida A.	Grand D	1	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Galespa, Mary	Servant	19	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Can't R or W

Servant was in Michigan 1857 when Lionel his son was born
 Could have been on Beaver any time between 1870 and 1880

1880 Census

Galilee Township

	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Sweet, Melvin	18	Mich.	Ohio	Penn.	

Listed as living in a boarding house kept by Frank and Jane Wells. Note the birth places of
 Melvin's mother and father. He was not a son of George and Amanda

**Swoony (?)
(Sweeney?)**

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Swooney, Frank	39	France	Cooper
Swooney, Margaret	30	France	

Sullivan

1850 Census Cable's Bay

	Age	Born	Occ.	
Sullivan, Patrick	24	Ire.	Cooper	Can't R or W
Sullivan, John	26	Ire.	Fisherman	Can't R or W
(Seem to be one household)				
Sullivan, Joanna	23	Ire.		
O'Donnell, Richard	29	Ire.	Fisherman	

(This is the man that attack Samuel Graham the resulting effort at arrest let to the death of Tom Bennett)

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Sullivan, John	35	Ire.	Farmer
Sullivan, Anna	32	Ire.	

1870 Census Galilee Township

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop.	R.Est.	
Sullivan, John	50	Ire.	Farmer	\$350	\$400	Can't R or W
Sullivan, Anna	43	Ire.	H. Keeper			Can't W
Maloy, Mary	15	Can.	School			
Killey, Elizabeth	9	Mich.	School			
Cornan, Hugh	33	Ire.	Laborer			Can't R or W
Gallagher, Edward	16	Ire.	Laborer			Can't R or W

All seems to be in one household

1880 Census Galilee Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Sullivan, John	Head	60	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't R or W
Sullivan, Anastasia	Wife	52	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.		Can't W
Hamrack, James	Boarder	23	VT	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	(Married)

1900 Census St. James Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Tilley, Charles	Head	46	M	4		N.Y.	N.Y.	N.J.
Tilley, Emma	Wife	26	M	4	2-2	Mich.	Eng.	Eng.
Tilley, Sybil	D	3	S			Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.
Tilley, William	S	1	S			Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.

1910 Census	St. James Township						
		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Tilley, Charles	Head	36	13	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	Carpenter
Tilley, Emma	Wife	35	13	Mich.	Eng.	Eng.	
Tilley, Sybil	D	12	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Tilley, May D.	D	9	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Tilley, Maud R.	D	1	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	
Tilley, Clyde	S	2/10	S	Mich.	N.Y.	Mich.	

Died February 3, '29, Charles Lilly, married, age 73-6-12, cerebral hemorrhage, born Auburn, N.Y., carpenter, parents William Talby and Emma Bostedo, Long Island and N. Jersey, respectively

**Tripp, William H.
(Mormon)**

1850 Census	Age	Born	Occ.
Tripp, William H.	24	Can.	Farmer
Tripp, Deborah	23	N.Y.	
Tripp, David	2/12	Wisc.	(Voree?)

**Trip, Charles
(Mormon)**

1850 Census	Age	Born	Occ.
Trip, Charles	60	N.Y.	Farmer
Trip, Rebecca	44	Can.	
Trip, Salomon	17	Can.	
Trip, Nathan	15	Can.	
Trip, Martha A.	13	Can.	
Trip, Hannah	10	Can.	
Trip, Margaret	8	Can.	
Trip, James J.	2 mo.	Wisc.	(Voree)
Demaree, Charles	?	Can.	Fisherman

Trombley, Andrew

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop.	
Tromley, Andrew	26	Mich.	Fisherman	\$1200	City
Tromley, Margaret	21	Ohio	H. Keeper	(Daughter of John Corlette)	
Tromley, Mary	1	Mich.			
Gallagher, Cornelius	19	Ire.	Laboer		

1840 Census

John Tomble is listed as head of a household of 2-

Males	Females
50-60 years 1	30-4 years 1

He was engaged in Manufacture and trade

Is this Andrew's father? Andrew was born in Michigan in '44

**Tucker, Royal
(Mormon)**

1800 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Tucker, Royal	39	VT	Cabinet
Tucker, Catherine	39	VT	
Tucker, Sarah M	14	VT	
Tucker, George	3/12	Mich.	

Strang- An and Mod Mack pg 55, Owner of joiner's tools confiscated by Sheriff Granger

1900 Census

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Vincent, John	Head	51	M	25		Mich.	Can.	Can.
(From St. Claire, Michigan)								
Vincent, Josephine	Wife	44	M	25	?	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
(Born on Mackinac)								
Vincent, Ellida	D	7	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
(Married William Wachter whose father was assistant lighthouse keeper)								
Vincent, Sarah J.	D	15	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
(Married Immanuel Frazier)								
Vincent, John L.	S	14	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
(Married Jenny Paqun)								
Vincent, Jessie	D	11	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
(Died in train wreck)								
Vincent, William H.	S	10	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
(Called Henry, married Tiny Cantin)								
Vincent, Walter A.	S	8	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
(Married Bria Pixley)								
Vincent, Agnes D.	D	7	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
(Married Bert Page)								
Vincent, Christina	D	5	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
(Married Lawrence Christenson)								
Vincent, Margaret	D	3	S			Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
(Married Clayton Moore)								
		Occ.		Mo. Unemp.	R	W	E	House
Vincent, John		Fisherman		0	y	y	y	owns F and H
Vincent, Josephine					y	y	y	
Vincent, Ellida					y	y	y	
Vincent, Sarah J.					y	y	y	
Vincent, John L.					y	y	y	
Vincent, Jessie		School			y	y	y	
Vincent, William H.		Not in school						
Vincent, Walter A.		Not in school						
Vincent, Agnes D.		Not in school						
Vincent, Christina		Not in school						
Vincent, Margaret								

Other Children

Born

1876 Frank E. (in this census as Fred) – married Katherine Ann Norton
 1877 Elizabeth M. – married Isidore La Croix
 1879 Sophia J. – married Joe LaBlaw, later Jim Pone
 1880 Rosie – died young
 1881 Mary – died of burns when young
 1887 Alex – died young
 1895 Herbert – died young
 1896 Margater – married Clayton Moore

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Vincent, Josephine	Head	56	Widowed	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Farmer
Vincent, John	S	24	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Boat Builder
Vincent, Henry	S	19	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Boat Builder
Vincent, Christina	D	15	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Vincent, Margaret	D	13	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Vincent, Walter	S	18	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Vincent, Agnes	D	16	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

1900 Census

		Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Occ.	Mo. Unemp.
Vincent, Fred	Head	23	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Fisherman	0
Wachter, William	Serv.	23	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Fisherman	0
		R	W	E	House			
Vincent, Fred		y	y	y	Rents H			
Wachter, William		no	no	no				

Fred Vincent must be son of John of Henry – he is son of John, family list as Frank.

They speak English – no this must be wrong, his mother can't read or write but speaks English.
 See Wachter card.

Vincent, Henry
(Must be brother of John)

1880 Census

		Age	Occ.	B	FB	MB
Vincent, Henry		22	Laborer	Mich.	Can.	Can.
Vincent, John		30	Carpenter	Mich.	Can.	Can.
Vincent, Josephine	Wife	24	K. House	Mich.	Wisc.	Wisc.
Vincent, Frank E.	S	3		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Vincent, Elizabeth	D	2		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Vincent, Sophia	D	1		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Vincent, Rose	D	1/12		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.
Sherman, Venalde(?)	Board.	38	Cooper	Me.	Rd.	Me.

Henry is on Gull Island, a boarder in the house of Maynard and Nellie Corbett.

Vozian, Frank

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Img.	Occ.
Vozian, Frank	Head	60	36	Can.	Can.	Can.	1872	Farmer
Vozian, Adel	Wife	56	36	Can.	Can.	Can.	1865	
Pelletier, Delphis	S-in-law	33	6	Can.	Can.	Can.	1886	Farmer
Pelletier, Ugenne	D	34	6	Can.	Can.	Can.	1877	
Pelletier, Delphis Jr.	Grand S	13	S	N.H.	Can.	Can.		

Van Allen, Henry

1850 Census

	Age	B	Occ.
Van Allen, Henry	26	N.Y.	Carpenter
Van Allen, Mary	26	N.Y.	

According to Mrs. Williams, he was the 1st keep of the head light.

Strand accused him of stealing the nets of Benjamin Wright Mormon in "Michilmackinac". He says that Van Allen was prosecuted for the theft but escaped and left the country .

Wachter, William

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Wachter, William	Head	33	10	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Fisherman
Wachter, Lydia	W	26	10	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Wachter, Anna	D	9	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Wachter, Willie	S	8	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Wachter, Lindy	D	6	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Wachter, Isadore	S	5	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Wachter, Agnes	D	2	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Wachter, Christina	D	2	S	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	

1900 Census

St. James Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB
Wachter, James	Head	33	M	29		Mich.	Minn.	Can.
Wachter, Justine	Wife	46	M	29	10-6	Mich.	Can.	Can.
	Occ.			Mo Unemp	R	W	E	
Wachter, James	Asst. light. Keeper				y	y	y	
Wachter, Justine					no	no	y	

1910 Census

St. James Township

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Wachter, James	Head	62	Widowed	Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Keeper lighthouse

Died Oct. 12, 1915 – Mrs. Lida Vincent Wachter, age 33, wife of William Wachter, blood poisoning.

In this census – Elsie Wachter, age 14, living in house of Peter Jesen, “niece”

In the same census, there is a William Wachter, age 23, single, working as a “servant”, occupation “fisherman” in house of Fred Vincent.

Wagely

1850 Census

	Age	B	Occ.	R. Est.
Wagely, John	23	Penn.	Fisherman	\$300
Wagely, Margaret	20	Can.		
Wagely, John Jr. (Born on Mackinac)	1	Mich.		
Sawyer, Frank	25	Ohio	Farmer	
Wiggins, Hiram	22	N.Y.	Fisherman	
Newton, Obadiah	25	N.Y.	Fisherman	

**Waggoner, Nathan
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Waggoner, Nathan	44	Ohio	Carpenter
Waggoner, Nancy Ann	42	Ohio	
Waggoner, Lydia	17	Ja.	
Waggoner, Mary	4	Wisc.	
Waggoner, Jane	6/12	Mich.	
Waggoner, Joseph	6/12	Mich.	

He is on the '52 map, at corner of Slopstown Rd. and Fox Lake Rd. – “Piper’s Corner”. He is also mentioned in “Crown of Glory”

One of the original five who came with Strang on the exploratory trip in May '47.

**Waite, Madison
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Waite, Madison	38	N.Y.	Cooper
Waite, Zada	26	N.Y.	
Waite, Seymour	13	Mich.	
Waite, Nephic	8	Mich.	

J.W. Wait is in the '52 map on land next to Pat Bonner’s or part of Pat’s section 8.

James Waite had a retail store in St. James and advertised in the N. Islander.

Walton, James

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Walton, James	25	Indiana	Farmer
Walton, Anna	22	Ohio	
Walton, Arvilla	3	MD	
Walton, Dilbert	1	MD	

Ward, Eber

1830 Census Mackinac

Eber ward is listed as the head of a household consisting of himself and –

Males

15-20 years of age – 1

Females

40-50 years of age – 1

1840 Census

E. Ward is listed as the head of a household consisting of 6 males. He is engaged in commerce.

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	
Ward, Robert	67	Ire.	Merchant	(all there was in the household)

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Ward, Thomas	24	Mich.	no occupation given
Ward, Elizabeth	16	Mich.	

Strang speaks of a “Ward” as a partner of Densmore in 1849 when they refused to sell provisions for the winter to Mormons.

Ward, Dominick

1880 Census

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Ward, Grace	Married	45	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	H. Keeper	Can't R or W
Ward, Patrick	S	17	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	Farmer	
Ward, Daniel	S	14	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
Ward, Ellen	D	11	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.	At Home	Can't W
Ward, William	S	9	N.Y.	Ire.	Ire.		
Ward, Julia	D	9/12	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.		

Dominick was not there when Census taker came. Sailing?

Ward, John

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Ward, John	Head	50	26	Mich.	USA	USA	Foreman, Mill
Ward, Viola	Wife	46	26	Mich.	N.Y.	N.H.	Dressmaker

Warner, Joseph

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Warner, Joseph	40	Ger.	Farmer
Warner, Mary	40	Ger.	

1870 Census Peaine Township

	Age	Born	Occ.
Warner, Joseph	45	Balen	Farmer
Warner, Mary	61	Balen	H. Keeper

(1880 Census shows her living as a boarder in the home of Patrick and Mary Maloy)

Died Mary Warner, born Germany, age 78, May 4, 1887

1900 Census		St. James Township							
		Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.	Yrs U.S.	Occ.
Watt, John	Head	45	WD	Scot.	Scot.	Scot.	1872	27	Capt. (Marine)
Bucanhau (?), James	Servant	34	S	Wisc.	Ire.	Ire.			Servant
		Mo	Unemp	R	W	E	House		
Watt, John		5		y	y	y	Owns H		
Bucanhau (?), James				y	y	y			

Wells, Frank

1880 Census		Galilee Township					
		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Wells, Frank	Head	29	Ohio	0	0	Book Keeper	
Wells, Jane E.	Wife	24	Mich.	Can.	Mich.	H. Keeper	
Burns, John	Boarder	25	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	Can't R or W
Burns, James	Boarder	22	Can.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer	
(Last two entries are Dan McCauley's step sons)							
Bates, George	Boarder	22	N.Y.	Eng.	Can.	Laborer	Can't R or W
(no card)							
Cole, William	Boarder	23	N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.	Laborer	
Yicory (?), William	Boarder	24	Wisc.	Wisc.	Wisc.	Laborer	
McGee, James	Boarder	38	N.Y.	Ire.	N.Y.	Laborer	
Sweet, Melvin	Boarder	18	Mich.	Ohio	Penn.	Laborer	
Slocum, Mary	Servant	24	Can.	Can.	Ire.	Servant	
(Married, Dan Mc'Cauley's step daughter)							

Whelock, Lorenzo (Mormon)

1850 Census		Age	Born	Occ.
Whelock, Lorenzo		31	N.Y.	Farmer
Whelock, Ruth		25	N.Y.	
Whelock, George E.		7	N.Y.	
Whelock, Charles		3	N.Y.	
Whelock, Sarah J.		8/12	N.Y.	
Whelock, Daniel		16	N.Y.	Farmer

In Children of the Sea, Mrs. Williams tells of a "Whelock boy" who worked for McKinley and told that the Mormons stole cattle. He was whipped by the Mormons.

**Whipple, David R.
(North Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Whipple, David R.	36	Mass.	(Can't make out occupation)
Whipple, Martha A.	29	Ind.	

The '52 map shows C.T. Whipple on land on either side Kings Highway in Section 3, south of Sloptown Road

Whitney

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Whitney, Walter	45	N.Y.	Fisherman
Whitney, Elizabeth	45	Mich.	
Gebeau, Louis	14	Mich.	(see his card)
Gebeau, Antoine	10	Mich.	
Gebeau, Charles	9	Mich.	
Whitney, Elizabeth	6	Mich.	
Kilday (Kilty?), Patrick	28	Ire.	Fisherman

(The right age to be Kilty)

See Dan Williams for Elizabeth Whitney, Van Rippel, Williams

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Whitney, Walter	51	N.Y.	Carpenter
Whitney, Elizabeth	50	Mich.	

(Elizabeth married to Van Riper by this census. "My husband and I spent the winter of '61 n Milwaukee.")

Churchill (?), Frank	15	Mich.	
----------------------	----	-------	--

(Adopted in Traverse City-mother died there. The family was from Chicago. "He enlisted as a drummer boy at the beginning of the Civil War." Children of the Sea)

There was an Ana V. Churchill mustered out of Michgian 26th infantry on June 5, 1865 from V.R.C (whatever that means), Co. A.

In the 1840 Census

Louis Gebo, head of a household of 4 consisting of

Males	Females
0-5 years 2 (Louis and Antoine)	30-40 years 1-later, Elizabeth Whitney
30-40 years 1	

He was engaged in manufacture and trade

**Whitlock, John
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Whitlock, John	39	Conn.	Farmer
Whitlock, Sally	29	Conn.	
Whitlock, Mary J.	13	Conn.	
Whitlock, Joseph S.	9	Conn.	
Whitlock, Nephi	7	Conn.	
Whitlock, Harriet B.	1	Mich.	

Mentioned as arrested in N. Islander m. '52

Children of the Sea, pg 75 tells of a boy named "Whitlock", a Mormon, who gave information about the stealing of cattle from McKinley and was whipped

1900 Census

St. James Township

		Age	M/S	Yrs M	Mother of	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.
Winter, Ernest	Head	43	M	3		Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1884
Winter, Elizabeth	Wife	29	M	3	1-1	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1881
Winter, Max	S	16	S			Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1884
Winter, Myolia	D	2	S			Mich.	Ger.	Ger.	
		Yrs U.S.	Occ.		Mo Unemp	R	W	E	House
Winter, Ernest		16	Lighthouse Keeper	0		y	y	y	Own H
Winter, Elizabeth		19				y	y	y	
Winter, Max		16	Fisherman	5		y	y	y	

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs M	B	FB	MB	Emg.	Occ.
Winter, Ernest	Head	52	14	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1891	Lighthouse Keeper
Winter, Elizabeth	Wife	38	14	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1880	
Winter, Viola	D	12	S	Mich.	Ger.	Ger.		
Winter, Yoland	D	7	S	Mich.	Ger.	Ger.		

Williams

1840 Census

Jeremiah Williams is listed as head of a household consisting of-

Males	Females
0-5 years 1	0-5 years 1
5-10 years 1 (the preceeding Jeremiah?)	10-15 years 1
10-15 years 2	15-20 years 1
20-30 years 1	20-30 years 1 (Fanny, lying about her age?)
50-60 years 1	

Two of the household are engaged in trade

Is this Jeremiah, the husband of Fanny? If so, where is she, she would have been 34 or 38

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Williams, William D.	30	N.Y.	Laborer
Williams, Owen	4	Wisc.	
(Last two entries in a rooming house for laborers kept by Richard Rail)			
Williams, Fanny	48	N.Y.	
Williams, James	23	Can.	Laborer
(Last two entries in household of Williams and Eliza Belote)			
(In reference to birth place of James, perhaps not this family)			
Williams, Anna	17	Ohio	
(In family of Andre Couchain)			
Couchain, Abigail	24	Ohio	
Williams, Charles	21	Ohio	Fisherman
(In household of Henry Farlau, with wife Margaret and 3 children)			
Williams, John	28	Ohio	Fisherman

Williams, Jeremiah

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Williams, Jeremiah	28	Mich.	Fisherman
Williams, Isobell	24	Mich.	
Williams, Henry	4	Mich.	
Williams, George	2	Mich.	
Williams, Emily	1/12	Mich.	

Williams, Charles

1860 Census	Beaver Island			
		Age	Born	Occ.
Williams, Charles		35	Ohio	Sailor
Williams, Faney		54	N.Y.	
Canvihen (?), Charles		1/12	Mich.	

A strange household. Obviously a mother and son. Is the baby the son's or another grandchild?

On March 7, '75, Charles Williams and his wife Anna Gallagher had a daughter, Rose Ann. He is listed as a laborer, born in Sweden. She was born in The Galilee Township.

**Williams, Charles
(Mother, son and grandchild)**

1860 Census				
		Age	Born	Occ.
Williams, Charles		35	Ohio	Sailor
Williams, Faney		54	N.Y.	
Canvehea (?), Charles		1/12	Mich.	
(Connaghan?)				

What relation, if any, to the Charles Connaghan, age 70, of 1880 Census?
Couchain? More likely.

Is this a middle name and the grandmother caring for a motherless child?

On January 27, '78, John Williams was born to Charles Williams and Anna Gallagher, (he would have been 53), this Charles Williams was born in Sweden

Williams, Charles

1850 Census	Mackinac Isle (House #200)			
		Age	Born	Occ.
Williams, Charles		21	Ohio	Fisherman
Living in home of Henry Farlan				

Williams, Fanny and James

1850 Census	Mackinac Isle (House #237)				
		Age	Born	Occ.	R.Est.
Belote, William M.		50	Conn.	Merchant	\$1500
Williams, Eliza		53	Mass.		
Williams, James		23	Can.	Laborer	
Coyle, William		25	Scot.	Laborer	
Martin, Joseph		25	Ire.	Laborer	
Williams, Fanney		48	N.Y.		

1860 Census				
		Age	Born	Occ.

Williams, Charles	35	Ohio	Sailor
Williams, Faney	54	N.Y.	
Couchain (?), Charles	1/12	Mich.	

Williams, Daniel

1880 Census	St. James Township					
	Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.	
Williams, Daniel	29	Mich.	Can.	Can.	Retail Grocer	
Williams, Elizabeth	Wife 36	Mich	N.Y.	Can.	Lighthouse Keeper	
(Maiden name-Whitney)						
Maloy, Mary	Servant 18	Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Servant	Can't R or W

Elizabeth and her 1st husband Van Ripper (drowned) were on Garden Is. 1863-64 where he was appointed school teacher by the government, "The school was a large one as there was a large band of Indians. Our school continued for 2 years. And though there was a gap of server years before another teacher..." They were expeditd to teach them to plant and cultivate gardens and farms. They learned to plant corn and vegetables but not flowers. Chiel Peain said making flowers beds "too much work for Indian". He had the children clear 3 or 4 acres and put a brick fence around it. They then took all the flower seeds, sowed them broadcast and then raked them in. Never wre flowers enjoyed like those. As soon as school was out the children raced to the flower bed. Chief Peeain was greatly please and "had us write a letter to the Indian agen thanking him for the seeds."

Island Stores Mormon Morse Davis 1947

Williams, Jeremiah

1840 Census	
Jeremiah Williams is listed as head of a household consisting of	
Males	Females
0-5 years 1	0-5 years 1
5-10 years 1	10-15 years 1
10-15 years 2	15-20 years 1
20-30 years 1	20-30 years 1

Is this the husband of Fanny Williams? If so, where is she? She would have been 34 or 38.

1850

Williams, John

1850 Census	Mackinac Isle (House #190)		
	Age	Born	Occ.
Williams, John	28	Ohio	Fisherman
Williams, Margaret	25	N.Y.	
(Marietta Slocum-had 13 children, John and his sons were fisherman in Green Bay waters)			
Williams, Esther	5	Mich.	
Williams, Lavinia	3	Mich.	
Williams, John Jr.	1	Mich.	
Tower, Samuel	32	N.Y.	Cooper
Bread, Charles	24	N.Y.	Fisherman
Leavitt, James	23	VA	Fisherman

1880 Census	Garden Island		
	Age	Born	Occ.
Williams, Jesse	30		Fisherman
Williams, Isabel	38		

Williams, William D.

1850 Census			
	Age	Born	Occ.
Williams, William D.	30	N.Y.	Laborer
Williams, Owen	4	Wisc.	

They are livng in a rooming house for laborers on Mackiac or the mainland

Williams, Albert

1910 Census								
		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Emg. Occ.
Williams, Albert	Head	37	15		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	
Williams, Jane	Wife	31	15		Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	
Williams, Peter	S	13	S		Mich.	Mich.	Ger.	1883
Williams, James	S	11	S		Mich.	Mich.	Ger.	
Ericson, Gust	Boarder	47	20		Nor.	Nor.	Nor.	1883 Teamster
Lewis, Harry	Boarder	32	S		Iowa	N.Y.	N.Y.	Teamster
Keleaiske, Leo	Boarder	24	S		Wisc.	Ger.	Ger.	Laborer
Stowe, Melvin	Boarder	23	S		Mich.	Mich.	Mich.	Woodchooper
Fleming, Howard	Boarder	45	S		Mich.	Ire.	Ire.	Laborer
Robinson, Dennis		32	S		Can.	Ire.	Can.	1889 Carpenter
Lagis, John		51	S		Can.	Ger.	Can.	1870 Mill
Hay, John		41	M		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Labor Mill

Williams, Anna

1850 Census	Mackinac		
	Age	Born	Occ.
Williams, Anna	17	Ohio	

In family of Andry Couchain, see this card

1860 ?

1870 Census

Anna Palmer, head of house, age 30, from Ohio (She was 37)

Marie-17

Julia-15

Edward-18

Lincoln-10

Augusta-8

Sarah-6

Jeremiah-4

Eddie-2

Edwin-1870, born March

Williamson, Daniel

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Williamson, Daniel	Head	42	8		Ind.	Car.	Ind.	Laborer/Odd Jobs
Williamson, Elsie	Wife	30	8		Ind.	Ohio	Ind.	
Williamson, James	S	12	S		Ind.	Ind.	Ind.	
Williamson, Joan	S	7	S		Mich.	Ind.	Ind.	
Williams, Goldie	D	5	S		Mich.	Ind.	Ind.	

Winnie, Uri

1910 Census

		Age	Yrs	M	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Winnie, Uri	Head	63	39		Ohio	N.Y.	Penn.	
Winnie, Anna	Wife	57	39		Ind.	USA	USA	Laborer/Odd Jobs
Winnie, Lee J.	S	37	S		Ohio	Ohio	Ind.	Laborer Rail Road

**Wright, Phineas
(Mormon)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Wright, Phineas	39	Can.	Cooper
Wright, Rebecca	19	LA	(Sarah? Born Canada 1835)
Wright, Zenas	11	Ohio	(Male)
Wright, Elizabeth	8	Wisc	
-----in same house-----			
Baxter, Delano	47	VT	Can't R or W
Baxter, Samuel	19	Can.	Laborer
Baxter, Henrietta	17	Can.	
Baxter, Cornelius	15	?	Fisherman

P. Wright is on '52 amp in section 4 where Sloptown road angles off. In 1855 Strang married "Sarah Wright, sister Zenas, daughter of Phineas." Phineas was one of the 12 apostles. Where was Sarah Wright? She was age 12 at this time.

Wright, Charles

1850 Census Cable's Bay

~~A Henry Wright is listed in the household of Alvah Cable age 22, cooper, born N.Y.~~

	Age	Born	Occ.
Wright, Charles	25	N.Y.	Cooper
Brooks, Catherine	24	Ohio	
Wright, Rose	3	Mich.	
(Mentioned in Children of the Sea, pg 125 and 74)			
Wright, Charles (Henry)	2	Mich.	
Wright, Frank	1	Mich.	
Wright, Fredrick H.	21	Ger.	Cooper
Living in home of Robert Gibson			

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Wright, Charles	34	N.Y.	Cooper
When he came back he turned Mormon Hotel in to a Cooper Shop. Peter McKinley's daughter says he lived as their next door neighbor where they had the harbor light.			
Wright, Catherine	34	Ohio	
Wright, Rosie	14	Mich.	
Wright, Henry	12	Mich.	(Own household in 1880)
Wright, Frank	7 (10)	Mich.	
Wright, May	4	Mich.	
Wright, Allen	2	Mich.	
Woodway, Joseph	24	Can.	Laborer
Arnold, Charles	30	N.Y.	Laborer
Gillet (?), Charles	27	N.Y.	
Gillet, George	24	N.Y.	
(Last two entries are mentioned in Children of the Sea. George died-Charles married Clara Holcomb-school teacher from Fremont, Ohio in 1860 living in the home of David Lobdill)			

1870 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.	P.Prop
Wright, Charles	44	N.Y.	Dry Goods Merchant	\$4000 City
Wright, Catherine	44	Ohio	H. Keeper	
Wright, Henry	22	Ohio	Clerk	City

(Own household in 1880, married Jessie V?)

(What happened to Frank?)

Wright, May	15	Mich.	School
Wright, Allan	13	Mich.	School
Wright, George	11	Mich.	School

(In 1881, last two entries resigned form life saving service)

Wright, Albert	9	Mich.	School
Wright, Alva	9	Mich.	School

(Are last two entries twins?)

Wright, Charles	6	Mich.	School
Wright, Claude	4		
Wright, Catherine	8/12		

There is also a Charles Wright, age 41, born Canada, carpenter, listed in household of John Dunlevy

1880 Census

St. James Township

		Age	B	FB	MB	Occ.
Wright, Charles	Head	54	N.Y.	VT	VT	Bookkeeper
Wright, Catherine	Wife	54	Ohio	N.Y.	N.Y.	H. Keeper
Wright, Allen	S	22	Mich.	N.Y.	Ohio	Retail Grocer
Wright, George	S	19	Mich.	N.Y.	Ohio	Fish Inspector
Wright, Albert	S	18	Mich.	N.Y.	Ohio	Fisherman
Wright, Aloah D	S	18	Mich.	N.Y.	Ohio	School
Wright, Charles	S	16	Mich.	N.Y.	Ohio	School
Wright, Claude	S	14	Mich.	N.Y.	Ohio	School
Wright, Kittie	D	10	Mich.	N.Y.	Ohio	School

11 children in all-did Frank die?

Wright

Charles Wright Richardson 1826-1903

Wife

Catherine Brooks 1826-

Born Painesville, Ohio 1826

1860 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Wright, Charles	34	N.Y.	Cooper
Wright, Catherine	34	Ohio	
Wright, Rosie	14	Mich.	
Wright, Henry	12	Mich.	
Wright, Frank	7	Mich.	
Wright, May	4	Mich.	
Wright, Ellen	2	Mich.	
Woodway, Joseph	24	Can.	Laborer
Gillet (?), Charles	27	N.Y.	Laborer
Gillet (?), George	24	N.Y.	Laborer
(Resigned from life saving service 1881)			
Arnold, Charles	30	N.Y.	Laborer

He was Postmaster January 13, 1849-September 19, 1851 (followed by Peter McKinley), he was Postmaster again November 20, 1863-December 19, 1868

“Mr. C.R. Wright was elected to the State Legislature in the winter of 1861 and his family spent the winter in Fairport, Ohio” Children of the Stea pg 10

His. Of Grand Traverse Region, on pg 81, lists him as living at Little Traverse in the fall of 1851

Death Record (Harbor Springs)

Died July 26, 1901, widower, age 76, 9 months, 4 days

Wright, Isaac

1880 Census Garden Island
 Age Born Occ.
Wright, Isaac 58 School Teacher
(Seems to be living alone on Garden Island)

1860 Census On St. Helena
 Age Born Occ.
Wright, Isaac 38 N.Y. Master Cooper
Wright, Polemii (?) 30 Ohio
Wright, Sarah Jane 7 Mich.
Wright, James 5 Mich.
Wright, Mark 3 Mich.
Wright, Isaac 7/12 Mich.

By 1880 these children were all old enough to be on their own and the wife was probably dead

Wright, Henry (Son of Charles, Census taker in 1880)

1880 Census St. James Township
 Age B FB MB Occ.
Wright, Henry 32 Ohio N.Y. Ohio Clerk in store
(He was the Census taker for this Census)
Wright, Jessie Wife 21 N.Y. Eng. Eng. H. Keeper
Wright, Henry S 1 Mich. Ohio N.Y.
(Birth record August 16, '78, Chandler, father born Michigan, "merchant")

1850 Census
 Age Born Occ.
Wright, Henry 22 N.Y. Cooper
Listed in household of ~~Peter McKinley~~ James F. Cable
(Brother of Charles?)

Could this be a brother of Charles right, listed in the same Census at Cable's Bay? Yes.

Wright, Isaac

Isaac Wright 1822-1900

The Children of the Sea says he taught school the winter 1857-58 at the Harbor. Mrs. Williams says he was from Illinois. In 1874 he wrote the "Beaver Island Girls" and was teaching the Indians on Garden.

In 1880 Census on Garden Isle

Death Record

Issac Wright, widower, age 78, died in Peaine Township of old age in 1900, born Ogdensburgh, N.Y., retired, parents father unknown, mother Sarah David, father's residence given as New Hampshire

**Young, Anson
(Mormon?)**

1850 Census

	Age	Born	Occ.
Young, Anson	35	N.Y.	Cooper
Young, Mary	30	N.Y.	
Young, John F.	1		

1900 Census

St. James Township

		Age	M/S	B	FB	MB	Yr Emg.	Yrs U.S.	Occ.
Zugelder, Alex	Head	30	Priest	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1888	12	Clergyman
Reynolds, Mary	Servant	49	WD	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1857	43	H. Keeper
		Mo	Unemp	R	W	E	House		
Zugelder, Alex		0		y	y	y	Rent H		
Reynolds, Mary		0		y	y	y			